

1 February 7, 2012

2 Vancouver, BC

3 **(PROCEEDINGS RESUMED AT 9:30 A.M.)**

4 THE REGISTRAR: Order. The hearing is now resumed.

5 **ROBERT MICHAEL CONNOR:** Resumed

6 MS. TOBIAS: Mr. Commissioner, Cheryl Tobias appearing for the
7 Government of Canada. There is a binder of
8 documents that I intend to use in my examination
9 of this witness. I believe you have a copy, Mr.
10 Giles has a copy, and the witness has a copy in
11 front of him.

12 THE REGISTRAR: They do.

13 MS. TOBIAS: It's entitled "List of Documents Binder - Mike
14 Connor". I'd ask that that be marked as the next
15 exhibit, please.

16 THE REGISTRAR: Marked as Exhibit Number 89.

17 MS. TOBIAS: I think for the moment I'll ask that it be marked
18 for identification and we'll tune that up as soon
19 as we're able to.

20 THE REGISTRAR: I'm sorry. Did you want it marked as a
21 document --

22 MS. TOBIAS: It's just nonpublic for the moment.

23 THE REGISTRAR: For the moment. Well, rescind that 89 and
24 it'll be marked For Identification V for Victor.

25 **(EXHIBIT V FOR IDENTIFICATION:** List of Documents

1 Binder - Mike Connor)

2 **CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. TOBIAS:**

3 Q Sergeant Connor, would you please turn to Tab 2 of
4 Exhibit V? You have been -- you testified
5 yesterday about the way in which you kept notes
6 and you testified that you kept a daily running
7 log that you typed as opposed to keeping a
8 physical notebook that you wrote in by hand; is
9 that right?

10 A That's correct. For the most part, Mr.
11 Commissioner, it was the computer log that was on
12 my desktop of my office and I would add notes to
13 it or information to it as that information came
14 to me. I did on occasion use -- infrequent, but I
15 would use foolscap which I would attach to the
16 file, and later after Mr. Pickton was arrested, I
17 used a coil notebook for a particular search that
18 I did.

19 Q So simply because your records are very important
20 to this inquiry and because different records that
21 you created were used by, for example, Deputy
22 Chief -- Deputy Chief Evans, Deputy Chief LePard,
23 I'm going to ask you to identify certain of those
24 documents so it's clear on the record which
25 documents you created, what the purpose was and

1 exactly what they do represent. So at Tab 2 then,
2 this is the daily log that you refer to?

3 A Yes.

4 Q So this is your original document?

5 A Yes, it is.

6 Q Except that it has -- it does have certain
7 redactions on it?

8 A It does.

9 Q Okay. And could you go to Tab 14 in that binder,
10 please?

11 A Yes.

12 Q These are some handwritten notes. Are these your
13 notes in relation to the 1997 investigation into
14 the attack on Ms. Anderson?

15 A Yes, they are.

16 Q And at Tab 10 there are some handwritten notes
17 here and there's a sheet at the beginning marked
18 "Tip 37 Member's Notes", so I think this came from
19 the Evenhanded file, but would these be some notes
20 that you took in handwriting in relation to the
21 1998 investigation that you've testified about?

22 A Yes, they are. Actually, you can see the lines
23 vaguely, so it would be, like, written on foolscap
24 and then placed onto the master file.

25 Q Would you turn to Tab 9, please? This is a

1 document entitled -- dated, first of all,
2 2002.03.01, "Pickton Investigation - Notes to self
3 with respect to my investigational report". Would
4 you tell Mr. Commissioner what this is, please?

5 A Began survey where notes written -- typed by me
6 onto my computer after the arrest of Pickton. And
7 I knew because I was possibly going to be a
8 witness at the trial that I'd flesh out my notes a
9 little bit more, and that was the reason for that.

10 Q Would you turn to Tab 3, please?

11 A Yes.

12 Q This is a document entitled "Timeline Coquitlam
13 Detachment - Major Crime Section, March, 1997 to
14 January, 2002". What is this document, sir?

15 A It's just an overview, sir, of the numbers of
16 files that came into the detachment between those
17 dates, courses that members were on, the date,
18 times members of the unit were on annual leave or
19 seconded to another unit. It was just -- it was
20 prepared by me just to give an overview as to how
21 busy the unit was over those years.

22 Q When did you prepare this document, sir?

23 A After the arrest of Pickton.

24 Q So you prepared it in 2002?

25 A It would have been, yes.

1 Q And would you turn to Tab 1, please? This
2 document is entitled "Pickton Investigation -
3 August 1998 to August 1999", and that is in bold.
4 Can you tell us what this document is, sir?

5 A It's a compilation in date order of my
6 investigative report, my timeline and just
7 additional information that I thought might be
8 relevant. This was all prepared in the event, of
9 course, there will be a trial, and we also were of
10 the belief that eventually we would have an
11 inquiry back then and it'd be some time down the
12 road and I wanted my -- my notes to reflect my
13 opinions on certain matters.

14 Q Okay. So, first of all, the timeline that's
15 referred to, that's the timeline we just looked at
16 at Tab 3?

17 A Yes.

18 Q So that's combined. And then your logs -- so it's
19 a combination of what's at Tab 3 and at Tab 2, Tab
20 2 being your daily logs?

21 A That's correct.

22 Q Plus the additional commentary that you just told
23 Mr. Commissioner about?

24 A Correct.

25 Q So the way we can tell which is which, if we look

1 at the first page, the -- the normal print, if I
2 can put it that way, is the timeline and the
3 bolded is from your daily log?

4 A That's correct, sir.

5 Q And if we flip over to, let's say, page 13.

6 A Yes.

7 Q You'll see in the middle of the page some
8 italicized writing: "I listened to the tape", et
9 cetera. Is that the commentary that you applied
10 afterwards in 2002 when you compiled this
11 document?

12 A Yes, it is.

13 Q Now, would you please turn to Tab 5? You'll see
14 that this is a memorandum to Staff Sergeant
15 Tysowski. The subject described is December
16 mayor's report. Do you see that?

17 A Yes, I do.

18 Q And you prepared this document?

19 A Yes, I did.

20 Q And it's dated 2001-12-27. That was when you were
21 the staff sergeant on the Major Crime Unit?

22 A I was the sergeant on the Major Crime --

23 Q Oh, sorry.

24 A In Search Crime Section. That's correct.

25 Q And what's the purpose of this document, sir?

1 A That was one of my administrative duties that I
2 had to prepare for the officer in charge of
3 Coquitlam Detachment monthly as to new files that
4 had come into the section, files that we had been
5 working on in the past, just a general overview of
6 the work that was completed or ongoing by the
7 Search Crime Section at the time. And that was
8 completed every month. Eventually the officer in
9 charge of the Coquitlam Detachment would mail --
10 every section was responsible to submit these
11 reports to the officer in charge and he would have
12 a compilation of that material and submit it to
13 the -- to the mayors of Coquitlam and Port
14 Coquitlam.

15 Q And then if we turn over to Tab 6, 7 and 8, those
16 are also mayor's reports that you prepared in the
17 same way?

18 A Yes.

19 Q Mr. Commissioner --

20 A Yes, they are.

21 Q Thank you sir. Mr. Commissioner, I will just
22 mention that I'm not going to take this witness
23 through the details of these, but one of the
24 issues in the case being what Coquitlam was in a
25 position to do or not do, and so the records of

1 what the unit was working on are at this stage of
2 the game sparse. So we are putting simply --
3 there will be some analysis later, but we're
4 putting before you the documents that did exist,
5 so these happen to be documents that Mike Connor
6 prepared and that's why it's before you now. We
7 will be coming back to it later.

8 Now, sir, you have testified to some degree
9 about the investigative experience that you
10 brought to the investigation of Mr. Pickton, but I
11 want to ask you a couple more questions about
12 that. You mentioned that you had played a major
13 role in about a dozen homicide investigations.
14 That's right?

15 A That's correct.

16 Q And I understand one or two of those involved
17 major undercover operations?

18 A Yes, they did.

19 Q And you -- what was your role with respect to the
20 undercover operation part of the file?

21 A My role, sir, was essentially that of a writer
22 where Special "O" was a local contact that had the
23 information that could be provided instantly to
24 the team should they require it.

25 Q Also, in the course of your duties you prepared

1 and submitted three applications or three
2 affidavits in support of applications for wiretap
3 authorizations?

4 A Over the years, yes, I did, sir.

5 Q You had at least once prepared an application for
6 a video warrant?

7 A Yes, I did.

8 Q And you had handled 25 or 30 informants, coded
9 informants?

10 A Coded informants. Yes, I did.

11 Q And that's as opposed to just a casual informant.
12 Can you explain the difference?

13 A A casual informant is someone who's not
14 necessarily coded. There is policy that says that
15 if we -- at that time if we had dealt with a -- a
16 person who wanted to have privilege that we could
17 contact that person no more than two times. The
18 third time we would have to have that person coded
19 as an informant.

20 Q And that involves a different section of the RCMP
21 that performs functions in relation to coding?

22 A That's correct, Mr. Commissioner. It's the Human
23 Source Unit. It had various names throughout the
24 years, but essentially that's what they're
25 referred to these days.

1 Q I now want to ask you a couple of questions about
2 the Serious Crime Unit in between 1997 and 1999.
3 I understand that there were -- on paper at least
4 there were nine members in that unit?

5 A I think when we were full there was -- could be
6 nine people at any time on that section. We had
7 members transferred and positions not filled for
8 some period of time. We had three other members
9 seconded to another project. So on a good day we
10 could have nine people on the unit and I think
11 probably on our bad days it was probably three or
12 four people.

13 Q The complement of the unit was supposed to include
14 two corporals and one of them was you?

15 A That's correct. Before '90 -- or 2001 when I came
16 back, that's right.

17 Q And approximately six constables?

18 A That's correct.

19 Q When you -- in 1997 was Brad Zalys the sergeant
20 who was your supervisor?

21 A Yes, he was.

22 Q In October of 1998 did Daryll Pollock assume that
23 position?

24 A That's correct.

25 Q Now, I want to ask you some questions about Mr.

1 Hiscox. You have a note in your log that you
2 spoke with Detective -- or Constable Shenher about
3 Mr. Hiscox on August 18th, 1998?

4 A Yes, I did.

5 Q And initially Mr. Hiscox came to light as a result
6 of a couple of Crimestoppers tips?

7 A That's correct.

8 Q And initially was there some suggestion that --
9 let me back up. What was your thought initially
10 about who should interview Mr. Hiscox?

11 A Well, initially and it continued to be that
12 Vancouver City Police had spoken to him. However,
13 once I had received the information from Detective
14 Constable Shenher, I -- because the information
15 seemed to be focused on an end result -- or part
16 of the result was focused on Port Coquitlam, that
17 I'd really like to sit down with Mr. Hiscox and
18 speak to him just so I could hear the information
19 myself and make a -- what I thought would be a
20 reasonable assessment of this person's
21 credibility.

22 Q What was Constable Shenher's response?

23 A She thought that was a good idea initially and
24 then she had called back. I could sense there was
25 something wrong just in her voice and it was

1 suggested that they not have me as a person to
2 interview their informant.

3 Q Were you given a reason for that?

4 A No. There wasn't a reason given.

5 Q So that's the way it developed then?

6 A It developed. I felt that there -- there was
7 something possibly wrong. I called another friend
8 of mine at Vancouver Police Department, Detective
9 Pickerell, to make some cursory inquiries. I
10 didn't want to get Lori in any kind of trouble
11 with her management people. So I asked Dave to
12 come in sort of, if you wish, through the back
13 door and make some inquiries to see if we could
14 make this happen. It was determined that -- and
15 they did come back to me to say that they would
16 prefer to go and interview him first, and I was
17 fine with that. And after that interview I was
18 able to sit down with Mr. Hiscox and Detective
19 Constable Shenher and have a chat with this
20 fellow.

21 Q Now, through the investigation involving Mr.
22 Hiscox -- and you had a good number of dealings
23 with Constable Shenher, as you described
24 yesterday. You had a good flow of information
25 back and forth between the two of you?

1 A Very much so.

2 Q And did you give her copies of reports that you
3 created?

4 A Yes, I did. I gave her a copy of my -- for sure I
5 gave her a copy of my report on the Pickton file
6 to date.

7 Q Did you get records from her?

8 A No, I didn't. Having said that, I didn't ask her
9 for anything. I did review her source logs prior
10 to the meeting with Mr. Hiscox. I was allowed to
11 read them, but I didn't keep them.

12 Q Now, I think it was mentioned -- it may have been
13 mentioned that Constable -- we've heard evidence,
14 in any event, that Constable Shenher conducted an
15 interview of Ms. Anderson on August the 21st of
16 1997. You can check if you like, but there's no
17 mention of this incident in your -- in your log at
18 Tab 2. Were you aware of this interview?

19 A No, I wasn't, sir. I just became aware of it
20 fairly recently.

21 Q I want to talk to you now about judicial
22 authorizations. And by that I mean the sorts of
23 investigative steps that you can't take without
24 that kind of authorization. So that would include
25 search warrants?

1 A Yes, it would.

2 Q Wiretap authorizations, video warrants and the
3 like?

4 A That's correct, sir.

5 Q Now, I -- we've heard a lot of evidence and you've
6 given evidence certainly about the need to get
7 corroborating information to support the various
8 details that you were getting from sources. What
9 was the importance in your mind of getting a
10 judicial authorization, such as a search warrant
11 or a wiretap, to this investigation?

12 A Well, it would -- it would hopefully provide us
13 evidence with respect to Pickton's involvement in
14 the disappearance and likely homicide of the sex
15 trade workers from the Downtown Eastside. I
16 wouldn't have expected in a Part VI application,
17 for instance, that we would glean any evidence
18 other than his comings and goings over a
19 telephone, but I certainly had in my mind the idea
20 of planting listening devices inside his residence
21 possibly and, if possible, video in his residence.
22 Again, further to video, I would like to have had
23 a video camera or cameras placed around the
24 property that would give us an overview of what
25 was going on on the property, other things that

1 could lead to evidence.

2 Q What was your view of the likelihood of a
3 successful conclusion to the investigation without
4 a search warrant or some other form of judicial
5 authorization -- judicially authorized
6 investigation?

7 A I just didn't think we would gather the evidence
8 that we needed for a homicide.

9 Q Now, to -- to obtain -- let's start with a search
10 warrant for the property. You would need to have
11 reasonable and probable grounds to believe that an
12 offence had been committed and that you would find
13 evidence on that property, yes?

14 A Absolutely.

15 Q Did you ever have that in your view?

16 A In my view, no, I didn't. I've -- during the
17 course of my career up to that date, I had written
18 literally hundreds of information to obtain search
19 warrants, so I had a fairly good working knowledge
20 of what was required and what wasn't required in
21 information to obtain or ITOs, as we call it. And
22 I just felt that with Mr. Hiscox, he was giving us
23 secondhand dated information that wasn't -- we
24 talked about IDs. There was no names provided in
25 relation to those IDs that we could go back and

1 check for missing people or -- we just didn't have
2 that information to do background checks. We
3 also -- we had women's clothing, bloody clothing.
4 Initially I thought that it might be clothing may
5 have been returned back to him from the '97
6 offence. That did not -- or I eliminated that
7 because we still had the property at our
8 detachment. But he had also apparently women's
9 other clothing. We also knew that they were --
10 Pickton and his brother David Pickton were very
11 involved in this off-site, after-hours bar. We
12 also thought that maybe this property that was
13 seen by the person that was telling Hiscox could
14 have come from that after-hours property that
15 people had forgotten when they went home and those
16 sorts of things.

17 Q So that's in relation to Mr. Hiscox. I'm going to
18 come back in a little bit to the effect of Mr.
19 Caldwell's information, but before I do that,
20 you've spoken specifically about reasonable and
21 probable grounds in relation to obtaining a search
22 warrant. Same requirement for a wiretap?

23 A Yes.

24 Q And so that must obviously have been the sticking
25 point for getting a wiretap as well?

1 A Correct.

2 Q Were there any other requirements in relation to a
3 wiretap that caused you concern -- or that you
4 were trying to cover off, I should say?

5 A Well, no. I think I was -- we were obtaining
6 information as we went and based on Hiscox's
7 information, I knew that we did not have enough at
8 that time to apply for any kind of judicial
9 authorization for search warrants, cameras, Part
10 VI.

11 Q For a wiretap you would also have to satisfy
12 what's sometimes called the investigative
13 necessity requirement?

14 A Yes. That's correct.

15 Q And so did you have a view on that?

16 A Well, we would have to show the judge -- the agent
17 would have to show the judge that we made efforts
18 to -- to interview people, to undertake other
19 investigative techniques and to show whether they
20 would work or not work, and we didn't have that
21 either. We couldn't approach -- in my view, we
22 couldn't approach Lisa Yelds at that time because
23 we thought that it may identify Hiscox as being
24 the source.

25 Q Okay. Now, you have referred several times this

1 morning to the fact that material information was
2 secondhand and yesterday you also expressed
3 concerns at various junctures in your evidence
4 about information being dated. Now, you also said
5 just now that you've applied for many, many search
6 warrants, so what was your experience as to the
7 effect of those concerns on your likelihood of
8 success of obtaining a warrant?

9 A Well, I thought the likelihood was not there. You
10 can -- you can get an information based on
11 secondhand information, but the information, in my
12 view, had to be very specific with details of --
13 of possession, the crime, victim, all of which we
14 didn't -- we didn't have here. We had very
15 interesting compellable information, but nothing
16 that I believed that we could proceed with and be
17 successful with a search warrant.

18 Q Now, late in July was when Ross Caldwell came
19 forward and provided the information that Lynn
20 Ellingsen had told him about the incident in the
21 barn that you discussed in your evidence
22 yesterday, yes?

23 A Correct.

24 Q And after receiving -- it was after receiving that
25 information that you went to Mr. Gulbransen for

1 some advice?

2 A Yes, I did.

3 Q Was he a senior Crown at that time?

4 A Yes, he was. In fact, I think he was a deputy
5 Crown, if not the regional Crown, in New
6 Westminster.

7 Q And at the time that you approached Gulbransen,
8 having in hand the information about -- given by
9 Caldwell, information given by Hiscox and your
10 knowledge of the 1997 incident involving Ms.
11 Anderson, did you have a view at that point about
12 the adequacy of your grounds?

13 A Well, I felt that we didn't have the grounds, but
14 I -- I kind -- I wanted to make sure because I'm
15 not an expert, but Mr. Gulbransen was in that
16 field and I wanted him to have a look at the
17 information that we had gathered to date to see if
18 there was a possible way of moving forward with,
19 you know, Part VI applications, cameras, those
20 sorts of things.

21 Q And he told you no?

22 A He said --

23 Q And --

24 A He said no.

25 Q And you went to him at the beginning of August, so

1 that was before Mr. Caldwell had -- or sorry --
2 after Mr. Caldwell had provided the information,
3 but before Lynn Ellingsen had denied its veracity;
4 is that right?

5 A That's correct.

6 Q So you were of the opinion and he was of the
7 opinion when the information, if I can put it this
8 way, was perhaps at its strongest before it had
9 been detracted from, if I can put it that way, by
10 -- before it had been detracted from by the
11 denial?

12 A Well, that's correct. Certainly lessened it after
13 her denial.

14 Q And you said yesterday that you believed Hiscox?

15 A Yes. I thought he was a very levelheaded,
16 common-sense individual.

17 Q And you also said, I believe, that you thought
18 that -- that Mr. Caldwell was believable?

19 A Yes, I did.

20 Q So would the sticking point then be whether or not
21 Ellingsen herself was believable in what she said
22 to them?

23 A Absolutely. And therein lies the problem with
24 secondhand or hearsay information. If that person
25 telling us hasn't seen that or been involved in --

1 with that evidence that's been spoken about where
2 he -- they in both instances were just parroting
3 the information that they had received from the
4 two people that did actually see all this stuff.
5 So was Caldwell giving us information that Lynn
6 Ellingsen said? Yes, he was. Whether it was true
7 or not, that's a whole another point. However,
8 the human fat issue was -- when I heard that, I
9 was -- I was -- I was taken aback. And that
10 statement alone really was -- I was able to assess
11 the information, at least the credibility of
12 Caldwell, at that time.

13 Q Okay. And so what I understand you to be saying
14 is that your task was confirming whether or not
15 Lynn Ellingsen was telling Caldwell the truth?

16 A Well, that's correct. Before we could do anything
17 with any of that information, we would have to get
18 the information from the horse's mouth, so to
19 speak, directly from the person who saw it.

20 Q And so you said that you accepted that
21 information, but despite your acceptance, you
22 didn't think that it would be good enough for a
23 justice of the peace or a judge?

24 A Well, that's correct. I would be going -- I can't
25 pick and choose the information that I put in my

1 information to obtain or my affidavit. I have to
2 put all the information in whether it supports
3 what the informants were saying or -- I'd also
4 have to include information that didn't support
5 what the sources were saying, and when I looked at
6 it in its totality, I believed that there just
7 wasn't the possibility at that time in obtaining
8 any kind of judicial application, whether it be
9 search warrant, Part VI, video cameras and the
10 like.

11 Q So I want to go back to Mr. Gulbransen's role in
12 this. You've said that you obtained legal advice
13 from him -- or I should say Crown counsel's role.
14 If you were going to make an application for a
15 wiretap, you couldn't make that directly as a
16 police officer. You'd have to ask Crown counsel
17 to make the application; is that right?

18 A Absolutely.

19 Q And that's -- because that's what the Criminal
20 Code says?

21 A Exactly. There are provisions for emergencies and
22 those sorts of things that police can go around
23 the agent for. There's a very short period of
24 time. But those occasions are very few and far
25 between.

1 Q So if Crown counsel says no, that's it?

2 A If Crown counsel says no -- and I have to respect
3 their opinion because I know, for instance, Mr.
4 Gulbransen was very involved in these types of
5 applications and I want to say, if I can, an
6 expert in these things.

7 Q And we've heard other witnesses testify that Crown
8 counsel also had to approve any charges that were
9 put forward. And you talked about that in
10 relation to the 1997 incident?

11 A Correct.

12 Q At the stage of your investigation where you were
13 in 1998, did Crown counsel's role as charge
14 approval have any bearing on your thinking?

15 A No, it didn't. I knew that we didn't have the
16 evidence to support criminal charges.

17 Q Now, one matter that I want to draw your attention
18 to that wasn't mentioned yesterday is an incident
19 that occurred on November 2nd of 1998. And in
20 that connection I'd ask you, please, to refer to
21 Tab 13 in Exhibit V, the binder in front of you.

22 A Yes.

23 Q This is a document dated 98-11-02 addressed to you
24 from Lori Greig. Do you see that, sir?

25 A Yes, I do.

1 Q And have you seen this document before?

2 A Yes, I have.

3 Q And this document relates to an opportunity
4 that -- Constable?

5 A At that time constable.

6 Q Greig had to go and be in Mr. Pickton's trailer?

7 A That's correct.

8 Q And she says in the middle part of the document,
9 the middle paragraph that she spent the better
10 part of an hour with him looking over his
11 property?

12 A That's right.

13 Q And she was able to see into his trailer to have a
14 bit of a look.

15 We --

16 Meaning she and Pickton

17 -- sat in the main office area for quite a
18 while and was also able to check his bathroom
19 and only a quick glance at the bedroom door.
20 There wasn't anything visible indicating any
21 ID in plain view.

22 She went to the barn just outside the trailer and
23 found pigs there.

24 A That's what --

25 Q So is this a report that she made to you because

1 she was aware of your interest in Mr. Pickton's
2 activities?

3 A Yes, it is. Then Constable Lori Greig was aware
4 of our interest in Pickton and she came down to
5 see me to say that she was going to be going to
6 the farm. Now, I knew I was pushing the envelope
7 by asking her to keep an eye out for things such
8 as women's clothing, identification, any evidence
9 that would support any wrongdoing there, and she
10 said that she would. She did go down to the
11 Pickton farm, dealt with the Picktons on her
12 matter and then came back, reported to me that
13 she -- she hadn't seen anything of interest, and
14 then wrote up the memo to me afterwards.

15 Q So this is -- is this sort of a routine part of
16 your investigation; that if you're interested, but
17 you don't have the grounds yourself, that another
18 police officer has a legitimate reason to be on
19 the property, you'd naturally follow up to get --
20 to glean whatever kind of information you could?

21 A Well, I wouldn't say it's regular practice
22 because, at least in my view, we're kind of
23 pushing the envelope because we're asking a member
24 to go and observe things other than what they're
25 sent -- what they were originally tasked to do.

1 Q What envelope were you pushing?

2 A We're not -- we're literally asking her to search
3 the trailer.

4 Q Is that a policy issue or a legal issue?

5 A I think it's a legal issue.

6 Q So this incident, though, happens after you'd
7 received the Hiscox information and while you were
8 trying to -- I think things were pretty quiet with
9 Mr. Hiscox at this point in November of 1998?

10 A It was, and the purpose of us asking Constable
11 Greig to do that was hopefully we could advance
12 the file.

13 Q And so this did nothing to confirm Mr. Hiscox's
14 information?

15 A No, it didn't.

16 Q Okay. Another incident that happened close to
17 that time on November 4th, 1998 -- I'd ask you to
18 refer to Tab 2 of the binder -- this is your
19 log -- at page 11.

20 A Yes.

21 Q And here you detail -- and we've heard evidence
22 from Constable Shenher about this incident -- that
23 it was conveyed to you that Staff Sergeant Brock
24 Giles had expressed willingness to provide funding
25 for certain investigative avenues, four of them

1 listed there, and -- such as an undercover
2 operation and aircraft to undertake aerial
3 photography and so on. Do you see that?

4 A Yes, I do.

5 Q And you recall that incident?

6 A Yes, I do.

7 Q And did you respond to that message?

8 A Well, I felt that the -- the -- the points 1 to --
9 the undercover operation and the witness
10 protection were a little bit premature. The UCO,
11 of course, we couldn't find Hiscox, so we couldn't
12 use him to -- to do the UCO. And the witness
13 protection source -- of their source, again, that
14 was premature only because we couldn't find him to
15 use him for anything to advance our investigation.
16 The other points about the aircraft, we were able
17 to obtain that. The Vancouver Police Department
18 was fully aware of the financial crunch the
19 federal government was under, so they had money
20 and they said that they would -- they would
21 finance that for us if we needed it. And a joint
22 submission to our offices -- to our joint offices
23 about an unsolved homicide -- or, rather, to the
24 Unsolved Homicide Unit for -- to enlighten them to
25 take over the investigation I think was premature.

1 We were still working on that information that was
2 provided by Hiscox and trying to corroborate it,
3 trying to advance the investigation.

4 Q And you responded to Detective Shenher. Your note
5 indicates you called her back?

6 A Yes, I did.

7 Q And did you receive any reciprocal phone call or
8 contact from her on that point? Did she return
9 your call, is what I'm asking?

10 A Yes. I know what you're asking. I just can't
11 recall if I did or not.

12 Q If you did or if she did?

13 A Well, I -- I responded to her message, but I
14 can't -- I can't remember if I left a message for
15 her or whether I talked to her in person.

16 Q Okay. If you look at your note, does that refresh
17 your memory?

18 A And whereabouts are we, ma'am?

19 Q Under the list "Corporal Connor called Detective
20 Shenher back."

21 A Oh, I see it here. Yes, it does. And suggested
22 that -- based on that information that she had
23 provided, those four points of investigation, I
24 suggested that we should have a meeting with her
25 staff sergeant, my sergeant, Pollock, and to

1 discuss the -- the above information.

2 Q And did a meeting with Staff Sergeant Giles ever
3 take place?

4 A No, it didn't.

5 Q I'd like you to refer to your note of February
6 25th, 1999, which is on page 13.

7 A Yes. I have it.

8 Q Okay. And yesterday you testified about a problem
9 with -- with Hiscox, and I don't think you
10 testified about when you were advised that there
11 is a problem with using him. Does this note
12 refresh your memory?

13 A Well, on February the 25th Detective Constable
14 Shenher left me a voice mail relative to problems
15 with her source. She said that she would
16 recontact me and advise me what the problem was.
17 That was on the 25th of February. It was the 25th
18 of March that Detective Shenher phoned me and said
19 that her source had been located. To my knowledge
20 this was the -- the first time since the 25th of
21 February that there was any information relative
22 to -- to Hiscox. We were both away. She was away
23 and I was away, but when we came back, we would
24 get together. She would locate the source and we
25 would sit down and speak to him again because he

1 had more information on Pickton.

2 Q Now, I'd like to skip ahead in time to the end of
3 July of 1999. That's when Caldwell comes forward?

4 A Yes. That's correct.

5 Q And the way -- as I understand it, the way in
6 which that happened is that he was in the
7 Coquitlam Detachment cells?

8 A It's my understanding, yes.

9 Q And he wanted to speak to someone in the VPD?

10 A That's correct.

11 Q And so someone in your unit passed that message
12 along?

13 A I believe it was Constable Jim Brown.

14 Q And so that message ended up -- so what happened
15 as a result of that was that Detectives Lepine and
16 Chernoff came forward to speak to him?

17 A They did.

18 Q And so they then became Caldwell's handlers?

19 A That's correct.

20 Q Okay. Would you turn to page 21 at Tab 2, please?

21 A Yes.

22 Q Now, if you look at the top of the page, this is
23 the end of your note describing the information
24 that they obtained on July the 26th; is that
25 correct?

1 A Yes. That's correct.

2 Q So just as a matter of understanding your notes,
3 this -- you have this entry 99.07.26 beginning on
4 page 18 at 1230. And so is that the date that
5 Detective Chernoff spoke with Caldwell as opposed
6 to the date on which you found out about it?

7 A I believe it was.

8 Q So at the end of that entry on the top of page 21,
9 you say:

10 The homicide, as described by Caldwell, is of
11 course difficult to assess, but is consistent
12 to a degree with the secondhand information
13 of Source "A".

14 Do you see that?

15 A Yes, I do.

16 Q And was that your assessment at the time or was
17 that something you were told by Detective
18 Chernoff?

19 A No. It was after speaking with the two detectives
20 that -- that's my opinion that I've written.

21 Q Now, I think yesterday you said that there was an
22 issue as to whether Ellingsen was properly
23 considered a suspect and as a party to the
24 homicide or as a witness. Do you remember giving
25 that evidence?

1 A Yes, I do.

2 Q Here I see the sentence:

3 In this instance, Lynn is as guilty in her
4 participation as is Pickton.

5 Can you explain what you mean by that?

6 A Well, I just believe that -- that in assisting
7 Pickton in the procurement of one of the sex trade
8 workers on the Downtown Eastside that she was at
9 least involved -- or at least involved in the
10 procurement side of the part of the Criminal Code.
11 However, guilty in a participation as Pickton,
12 that was an overall statement. Of course, we'd
13 have to prove that she had prior knowledge as to
14 why she was down there with Pickton and what was
15 going to happen to that person in order to be
16 involved, accessory in any kind of a sex assault
17 or murder.

18 Q Thank you. Now, the next event after that
19 particular conversation was the meeting that you
20 had on July the 29th, 1999?

21 A Yes.

22 Q Is that right?

23 A That's correct.

24 Q You invited a number of other officers, Moulton --
25 in addition to Chernoff and Lepine, you had

1 Moulton, Pollock, Robertson and Justason there?

2 A Nels Justason, that's correct.

3 Q And Inspector Moulton was the highest ranking
4 officer there at the meeting?

5 A At the meeting he was. He was my -- what I --
6 what is referred to as our -- my line officer.

7 Q And you also had Daryll Pollock there, who was
8 your immediate supervisor?

9 A Yes, I did.

10 Q And Robertson, is that Cathy Robertson?

11 A That's Sergeant Robertson. She was, I believe,
12 the acting staff sergeant at that time as Staff
13 Sergeant Halpenny was away.

14 Q So you had your immediate supervisor, which was
15 Pollock, his immediate supervisor, which was
16 Robertson, and her supervisor, which was Moulton?

17 A Correct.

18 Q And then Justason was from where?

19 A From "E" Division Major Crime. I believe he was
20 with the Unsolved Homicide Unit.

21 Q So, first of all, why do you have all your
22 supervisors there?

23 A Well, I think it's a -- in an investigation a
24 rather specific information that's been developed
25 in this investigation and I could readily see

1 that -- that it would be -- an investigation that
2 would be resource hungry. The other goings on at
3 the detachment, Serious Crime level, would require
4 attention and other people other than the Serious
5 Crime Section would have to undertake those
6 investigations. That's why the senior people were
7 really there. And I think -- I think maybe I
8 should explain that. My view, upon hearing the
9 Caldwell information, was that we have an apparent
10 homicide that took place on the Pickton farm. I
11 always kept my mind open to the fact that he could
12 be responsible for the other missing sex trade
13 workers, but I was dealing with a single event of
14 homicide. And so the -- the information being
15 dated didn't require an immediate roll out of a
16 large investigative team. I needed members that
17 were available to assist me in probing that
18 information, corroborating that information and
19 ultimately moving forward.

20 Q And what was the result of the meeting?

21 A That we would need to take further action on
22 Caldwell's information. And, again, we talked
23 about, you know, physical warrants, search
24 warrants, electronic warrants. Again, the
25 feasibility would be -- would be looked into. We

1 talked about tracking devices, installing cameras.

2 Q And what were your supervisors' reaction to
3 being -- to realizing that a certain amount of
4 resources would be needed immediately and then as
5 well more in the future?

6 A Well, they were all very supportive that -- we
7 then had a subsequent meeting where the NCOs in
8 charge of "E" Division Serious Crime and "E"
9 Division for the Provincial Homicide Unit
10 attended. Inspector Biddlecombe from VPD I
11 believe was there plus the people for the most
12 part that were named in this meeting were there to
13 discuss this meeting -- or discuss the
14 information.

15 Q Now, if you look at the end of your note of that
16 meeting, there's reference to a possible
17 operational plan. Can you elaborate on how that
18 fit into the plans that you were discussing at
19 that meeting?

20 A Well, I thought it was more a blanket statement
21 than I thought. An operational plan as such,
22 again, was premature that -- in any event, I
23 didn't do an operational plan.

24 Q You made certain inquiries following that meeting
25 with Special "I" for -- with respect to telephone

1 numbers and so forth?

2 A Yes, I did.

3 Q And was that laying the groundwork for
4 anticipating that you might get a wiretap
5 authorization?

6 A Well, clearly it's our first step to make sure
7 that people even had phones and what phones were
8 in the premises, who owned the phones. They
9 wouldn't be able to tell us who had access, but
10 it's one of the initial steps. It's called a
11 feasibility study.

12 Q And part of the plan going forward was to get --
13 for Chernoff and Lepine to get a proper witness
14 statement from Caldwell?

15 A That's correct.

16 Q Okay. And so on the 30th of July they again
17 interviewed Caldwell?

18 A Yes, they did.

19 Q And there is a lot of information -- or I
20 shouldn't say a lot. It's mentioned -- in that
21 interview there's mention of firearms. There's
22 mention of cock fighting. Did you think about
23 what investigative avenues that might open up in
24 terms of an opportunity to attend the premises?

25 A Well, certainly the firearms was a nonissue for

1 us, as really was the cock fighting.

2 Q Why is that?

3 A The firearms and -- Caldwell first calls the
4 firearm a rifle. He then calls it in his
5 subsequent meeting a semi-automatic. He couldn't
6 provide us any description. He couldn't tell us
7 exactly -- well, exactly where it was. Again, it
8 was dated information. So -- if I would have gone
9 to a justice of the peace or a judge with
10 information that was three, four months old, that
11 was the last time that the object that we were
12 searching for was there, they wouldn't have
13 approved the search warrant. Cock fighting is --
14 would have got us into the barn or a barn where it
15 was being held at, but it wouldn't -- I mean we
16 couldn't go willy-nilly all through the property
17 looking for evidence that we knew was contained
18 within a certain location, a barn.

19 Q Would you go forward, please, to August the 3rd,
20 1999? At that point there was -- you have
21 reported that a meeting took place. And that's at
22 page 44 of your -- of your notes?

23 A August 4th? Yes.

24 Q And you describe a meeting with the identified --
25 or an identified investigational group?

1 A Yes, I did.

2 Q And you mention -- is this the meeting you
3 mentioned before where you had Robertson and
4 Lepine, Chernoff, and then you have members from
5 Coquitlam Fraud, Justason from Unsolved Homicide,
6 Russ Nash from Serious Crime, Detective Ballantyne
7 from Unsolved and yourself?

8 A And Constables Greig and Stuart were also there.

9 Q It doesn't appear, but Henley was there at this
10 time? You don't mention him.

11 A You know what? And I don't through -- I think it
12 was -- I think it was a mistake. I remember
13 Corporal Henley being at the investigative table a
14 lot. I couldn't tell you if he was at this
15 meeting or not. I find that I may have just
16 missed his -- not putting his name in, but his
17 partner Detective Ballantyne was there.

18 Q And this was a meeting when you were trying to
19 line up some resources?

20 A Well, yes.

21 Q Okay. And so in terms of the plan going forward,
22 there are a number of tasks or things that are
23 mentioned. There's mention that surveillance will
24 probably have to be toned down?

25 A And -- yes. There was discussion about that and

1 it eventually was. It's -- surveillance is very
2 resource hungry. It takes a lot of people to do
3 surveillances over shifts and we were just working
4 these guys all the time. We needed to take stock
5 of what we were getting in our surveillance and
6 decide whether -- where to better place our
7 surveillance resources.

8 Q Do you know about approximately -- you mentioned
9 yesterday that surveillance required a certain
10 amount of experience. Coquitlam's a big
11 detachment, but do you know approximately how many
12 members there were who were qualified to do
13 that -- to do surveillance at that time?

14 A Well, I think there's a number of people in the
15 plainclothes section that had surveillance
16 training, but I think it's like any kind of
17 training; that you really garner your experience
18 and expertise in surveillance by doing it. And I
19 guess the shorter answer to your question now is
20 that there's probably upwards of eight or ten
21 people that we could rely on to do surveillance,
22 if that many, but I have done thousands of hours
23 of surveillance myself and I do not consider
24 myself to be an expert in surveillance.

25 Q Did this job require an expert?

1 A We didn't want to be caught -- be exposed on the
2 surveillance. Yes, it did.

3 Q And a second part of the plan going forward was
4 to -- for Chernoff and Lepine again to get back to
5 Caldwell to discuss his being a witness?

6 A That's correct. And Caldwell did say to his
7 handlers that he would be a witness and he would
8 do anything that we would require of him. He felt
9 quite disgusted by the whole affair and even
10 though he lived a certain criminal lifestyle, I
11 guess it disgusted him and he wanted -- to a point
12 where he would assist the police.

13 Q And then the next task was that Detective
14 Ballantyne was asked to locate the missing person
15 file on McDonell. Now, why was that?

16 A He was asked to locate and review the files as
17 Miss McDonell was about the only person that we
18 could see on the missing poster -- missing person
19 poster at the time that could be in that time
20 frame of who we were looking for as the person in
21 the barn.

22 Q And when you say "we", who do you mean? You said
23 "We were looking at the poster"?

24 A Well, it was -- as I recall, it was myself,
25 Detectives Lepine and Chernoff. We had received a

1 poster. It was placed out in the foyer of
2 Coquitlam Detachment. I remember going out there
3 and looking at the various pictures.

4 Q And --

5 A And the dates of reported missing, when they had
6 gone missing, those sorts of things.

7 Q And so did Detectives Chernoff and Lepine -- as
8 far as you know, did they go and look to see if
9 there were any new reports or any other reports in
10 the system that were being investigated of women
11 going missing within the time frame you were
12 considering?

13 A No. I don't think so. No is my answer.

14 Q And, finally, that's when what was on your to do
15 list was to go to Mr. Gulbransen?

16 A Correct.

17 Q I just -- I realize I've skipped something on
18 August the 3rd. You had a meeting and I think
19 this is the one I was thinking of when you were
20 again here with your management, Inspector Moulton
21 on down, and Inspector Fred Biddlecombe was also
22 at this meeting?

23 A He was.

24 Q And so this is what you needed to work at to get
25 some -- the promise of some resources?

1 A That's correct.

2 Q And in the middle of your entry for that date on
3 page 42, you say:

4 It was agreed that an investigative team must
5 be formed and from that an operational plan
6 be put into place.

7 A Correct.

8 Q What does that refer to? When you say "An
9 investigative team must be formed", didn't you
10 already have one?

11 A Well, I wanted a specific number of people
12 dedicated to the -- the Pickton investigation as
13 opposed to having people there one day and not
14 there the next or there that week and not the
15 next. It just becomes difficult to run an
16 investigation that way.

17 Q And did you get what you wanted?

18 A Yes. Yes, I did. Everybody in the room felt that
19 the information was very compelling and we needed
20 to get to the bottom of it.

21 Q Then moving forward, after the meeting on August
22 the 4th and August the 5th, Chernoff and Lepine,
23 as they were supposed to do, brought Caldwell in
24 to have the interview taped?

25 A Yes, they did.

1 Q And they conducted the interview?
2 A Yes, they did.
3 Q Did you watch?
4 A Yes, I did.
5 Q And I think you testified about Caldwell's --
6 apparently a drugged state and didn't give a good
7 interview?
8 A Yes. He was obviously on the knot, as we say.
9 He's -- he's high on heroin.
10 Q So that gave rise to a bit of a debate about
11 whether it was worthwhile following up with him?
12 A Yes, it did.
13 Q And a decision was made that he would -- that
14 follow-up would take place?
15 A Yes. I made the decision that it would, that's
16 correct.
17 Q So is that because you were -- well, why is it
18 that you made the decision?
19 A Because I was lead investigator.
20 Q Okay. Page 47 of your notes you -- if you'll
21 look -- this is again on August the 5th --
22 there's -- there is some discussion then and about
23 assessing Caldwell to -- with a view of making him
24 an agent?
25 A Sorry. What --

1 Q Page 47?
2 A Oh, 47. Yes, there was.
3 Q And the people who were going to undertake,
4 according to this, the letter of agreement and the
5 threat assessment would be Corporals Nash and
6 Justason?
7 A That's correct.
8 Q And why would they do that and not Chernoff and
9 Lepine? Why would you not use the handlers?
10 A Because it's quite intensive work. They're busy
11 with Caldwell and getting him into shape and
12 getting him back for another interview. And they
13 volunteered to undertake doing those matters, so
14 they weren't particularly busy and so I asked them
15 to do it.
16 Q Okay. And then other plans for moving forward is
17 that you were into a profile of Menard, who had
18 come forward by then?
19 A Correct.
20 Q And additional surveillance on Ellingsen?
21 A Yes.
22 Q And did that -- that surveillance was set up?
23 A Sorry. Was it set up?
24 Q Yes.
25 A It's some time ago and I don't know if I have a

1 note to it, but I don't recall that it was.

2 Q Now, in terms of Caldwell as an agent, when one of
3 your members conducted some research, you
4 discovered that he was -- he had some relevant
5 criminal history?

6 A Yes, he did.

7 Q And that included that he failed to comply with
8 the recognizance?

9 A He did.

10 Q And did that have any significance for you in
11 terms of his suitability as an agent?

12 A It did, and the fact that he came to -- to a
13 meeting interview with the police and he was
14 stoned. An agent needs to be in a position to
15 follow directions at all times, make meetings at
16 certain times and follow directions.

17 Q So those were some of the matters that were --

18 A Of concern.

19 Q -- relevant to -- to that determination?

20 A That's right.

21 Q Mr. Commissioner, I wonder if I could ask your
22 indulgence to take an early morning break. I have
23 a few points to cover, but I'm just thinking I
24 could check through them and maybe speed them up a
25 little bit.

1 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay.

2 THE REGISTRAR: The hearing will now recess for 15 minutes.

3 (PROCEEDINGS ADJOURNED AT 10:38 A.M.)

4 (PROCEEDINGS RESUMED AT 11:07 A.M.)

5 THE REGISTRAR: Order. The hearing is now resumed.

6 THE COMMISSIONER: Go ahead.

7 MS. TOBIAS:

8 Q Thank you, Mr. Commissioner. Sir, one small
9 matter I forgot to ask you about is with respect
10 to surveillance and the -- you testified yesterday
11 about some of the instructions that you provided
12 the surveillance crews when they were surveilling
13 Mr. Pickton, which they did at two or three
14 different periods; is that right?

15 A That's correct.

16 Q And one instruction -- standing instruction was
17 with respect to what the members should do if they
18 found a woman in the car -- in a vehicle with
19 Pickton?

20 A Yes, there was.

21 Q Can you tell us what that was?

22 A If Pickton was seen in the company of a woman
23 either departing his property or going down to the
24 Downtown Eastside or any other area that was
25 frequented by sex trade workers, they were

1 instructed to stop the vehicle immediately -- it
2 didn't matter to me whether they exposed
3 surveillance or not -- stop the vehicle
4 immediately, have the woman come out of the car
5 and find out whether -- her association with him,
6 and if it was a person that he'd picked up on the
7 street just to ask her to come back to the police
8 office to be spoken with and tell Pickton to go on
9 his way.

10 Q And was that for the safety of the woman?

11 A Absolutely.

12 Q And there was one incident when that happened, was
13 there not? I see a note at page 57 of your notes
14 at Tab 2.

15 A Yes. I recall an incident.

16 Q And that involved a child, actually?

17 A A young girl. I can't remember how old, but --

18 Q So that was one incident in which Pickton was
19 stopped and the -- the young girl or -- well, the
20 girl was removed from the car and he was aware of
21 the police presence in that respect?

22 A The little girl or the young girl was removed from
23 the vehicle, later to be -- to find out that this
24 little girl was the daughter of Gina Houston, an
25 associate of Pickton's.

1 Q Now, can I ask you to direct your attention to
2 August the 9th of 1999? And you have testified
3 about this meeting before when you, among other
4 things, discussed the approach to be taken in
5 interviewing Ellingsen. You recall giving that
6 evidence yesterday?

7 A Yes, I did -- or yes, I do. Sorry.

8 Q Would you please turn to Tab 15 of Exhibit V?

9 A Tab 15?

10 Q Yes. One of the members who was there was Nash.
11 Do you recall that?

12 A Well, I recall him being at the meeting, but I
13 don't see his name here.

14 Q Okay. Now, I will just mention -- and this --
15 we'll deal with this otherwise, but at Tab 15 are
16 notes that I understand to be his. And he sets
17 out a number of people who were at the meeting at
18 the top of the page. Do you see that?

19 A Yes, I do.

20 Q Sergeant Daryll Pollock, Corporals Justason and
21 Connor, Constables Stuart and Greig, Detectives
22 Chernoff and Lepine. Do you see that?

23 A Yes, I do.

24 Q And he doesn't mention Henley?

25 A He doesn't mention Henley or Ballantyne.

1 Q Okay. Now, I want to ask you about the strategy
2 that you wanted to adopt with respect to
3 Ellingsen. At different junctures you've
4 mentioned the possibility of an undercover
5 operation. Can you explain what your intentions
6 were in that respect?

7 A With an undercover operation?

8 Q Yes.

9 A Well, clearly as a result of the interview that
10 was undertaken with her she denied making any of
11 these statements that were attributed to the
12 statements that she made to Caldwell vis-a-vis the
13 going to pick up the sex trade worker, the sex
14 trade worker being escorted out to the barn, the
15 girl being seen hung in the barn, et cetera. So
16 she denied that. That really did -- it set us
17 back. It set us back in that it didn't help us
18 and -- I believe that the -- the best way to get
19 from her what she had seen or not seen in the barn
20 that day was to introduce an undercover operator
21 to her. And she had a history of telling people
22 what had happened. I believed that it would only
23 be a short period of time that it would take to
24 get Ellingsen to tell the undercover operator what
25 happened. The undercover operator would be able

1 to ask more pertinent questions, flesh out the
2 information. And, of course, nobody would then
3 disbelieve what the information was coming from
4 the undercover operator as some people didn't
5 believe what Caldwell was saying. Further, it was
6 hoped if the undercover operation went ahead that
7 we would eventually get the operator onto the farm
8 in company of Ellingsen. The Pickton farm I mean.
9 And that way that the operator and possibly a
10 second undercover operator with the first would be
11 able to look at the property, maybe be invited to
12 his trailer, do more of a plain view review of the
13 articles in the trailer than what's been done
14 before, all hoping to get more information. I
15 didn't think for a minute that Pickton would -- if
16 the operators met Pickton that Pickton would admit
17 to them his dealings with the sex trade workers,
18 but, of course, you never know.

19 Q All right. So I want to take you to August the
20 10th. And would you go back to Tab 2, please, and
21 specifically at page -- pages 67 to 68? So this
22 is details in a meeting that took place on August
23 the 11th, 1999, page 67.

24 A Yes. I don't have a date here. I'm sorry.

25 THE COMMISSIONER: Where are you? What page are you on?

1 MS. TOBIAS:

2 Q Page 67.

3 A I do have a date, the 11th. I'm sorry.

4 Q Now, you testified yesterday about this particular
5 meeting. So this is after the interview of
6 Ellingsen, after the repeat interview of Caldwell
7 and so forth, and you were discussing what's going
8 to happen going forward. And if you turn over the
9 page. And this is -- this is the date when the
10 debate that you described happened, I take it,
11 that the question of whether Ellingsen could
12 really have seen what was described and so on and
13 so forth. So in terms of a go forward plan, first
14 of all, did anyone suggest that the investigation
15 should just come to an end at that point?

16 A No, they didn't.

17 Q And so what was -- was there a decision made as to
18 how to go -- to move forward in the investigation?

19 A No. Not at that particular meeting. I felt
20 that -- that there was a disbelief of what
21 Ellingsen was telling Caldwell. That's -- I
22 believe that's the date that I went out to the --
23 the killing plants.

24 Q Okay. But in terms of that meeting, if you look
25 at the top of page 68, the last sentence in that

1 entry, "That ultimately what we know of Pickton's
2 activities." Do you see that sentence, sir?

3 A Yes. If you'd like me to repeat it, it's:
4 Ultimately what we knew of Pickton's
5 activities stem from Ellingsen and it was
6 agreed that her statements if possible should
7 be corroborated.

8 Q So you say "It was agreed". Was that a general
9 agreement?

10 A Yes, it was.

11 Q So in a sense that's what was going to happen
12 going forward?

13 A Right.

14 MS. TOBIAS: Okay. Would you please turn to Exhibit 34, the
15 Evans report -- or sorry. Exhibit 37?

16 THE REGISTRAR: 34.

17 MS. TOBIAS:

18 Q 34.

19 A Thank you.

20 Q At page 8-20. Do you have that page, sir?

21 A Yes, I do.

22 THE COMMISSIONER: What page?

23 MS. TOBIAS:

24 Q 8-20. So DC Evans is referring to you here. I
25 want to look at the last sentence of the paragraph

1 that begins:

2 Corporal Connor felt the investigation was
3 still worthy of pursuing.

4 Do you see that paragraph? It's in the middle of
5 the page.

6 A The last sentence was?

7 Q Sorry. The first sentence:

8 Corporal Connor felt the investigation was
9 still worthy of pursuing.

10 A Yes. I see that.

11 Q Okay. So go to the last sentence of that
12 paragraph.

13 I believe he felt defeated when Corporal
14 Henley and Detective Ballantyne did not
15 believe the information coming from Caldwell
16 and when Ellingsen continued to deny
17 witnessing a murder the investigation
18 stopped.

19 Do you agree with the statement that the
20 investigation stopped?

21 A No, I don't.

22 Q And can you tell us why you don't agree with that?

23 A Well, it may have stopped because I was going to
24 be leaving on August 20th and that would be the
25 end of my commitment to the investigation, but it

1 was reassigned and it was -- and I know was
2 continuing.

3 Q And you've testified about certain steps you took
4 to deal with the concerns that other members had
5 with the nature of the information?

6 A Yes, I did.

7 Q You told us about that yesterday?

8 A Yes, I did.

9 Q Now, would you please direct your attention to
10 August the 12th of 1999? You went to interview
11 Ron Menard?

12 A Yes, I did.

13 Q And you went to his residence?

14 A Yes, I did.

15 Q And how did you come to have the interview of him
16 at his residence?

17 A Well, I knocked at his door and he came to the
18 door, and eventually made our way out to a police
19 car that I had driven in and we had a chat in my
20 car.

21 Q Did you call him ahead of time? Did he know you
22 were coming or was this a cold approach?

23 A Cold approach.

24 Q And why did you go about it in that manner?

25 A Well, I think it was the lifestyle that we were

1 able to determine that Mr. Menard had lived and I
2 didn't really know what his -- his opinion was of
3 the police, and if I had phoned, it's easy to make
4 up an excuse and hang up the phone as opposed to
5 to making up an excuse face to face, so that's
6 what I did.

7 Q And you went out into the car. Did you attempt to
8 persuade him to go to the police station to speak
9 to you?

10 A I believe I did and I -- he was hesitant to do so.

11 Q Okay. And if you --

12 A Quite frankly, I was happy to just get him in the
13 car.

14 Q So can you go back to Exhibit 34, please, at page
15 8-106?

16 A Yes.

17 Q The fourth full paragraph beginning "While it was
18 apparent"?

19 A Yes.

20 Q The second sentence DC Evans says:

21 I believe the opposite held true for Menard.
22 Menard provided very important information
23 and he should have been convinced to come to
24 the police station for a more thorough
25 interview. In my opinion the RCMP should not

1 have conducted an interview with Menard on
2 his front porch. Menard should have been
3 taken to the police station to conduct a
4 proper interview. Interviewing Menard at his
5 residence gave him control of the interview.

6 Can you comment on those statements?

7 A Well, I think that's the opinion of DC Evans.
8 It's not -- I don't hold to that opinion. There
9 are certain advantages of having police -- people
10 interviewed in a police office, but I've done many
11 interviews in a police car.

12 Q Now, going back to that particular -- you
13 interviewed Menard twice?

14 A Yes, I did.

15 Q So this was -- this was the first time. And one
16 of the things that he mentioned is that -- and
17 this appears in your note, I think -- that Menard
18 went looking in the freezer to find -- to see if
19 he could see any body parts, the freezer on
20 Pickton's property?

21 A That's correct. That's what he volunteered to me.

22 Q And what did he tell you about that?

23 A Well, he went and did the search of -- I believe
24 it was a mechanical freezer in that -- in that
25 barn where the slaughtering of animals took place

1 on the Pickton farm. He looked into it thinking
2 he was going to find -- or hopefully find human
3 remains, but he didn't.

4 Q Now, when -- so you had a conversation that you've
5 set out in your notes there about this information
6 about Pickton and his activities. This was at a
7 time when you were receiving information about
8 Caldwell. Did you have any concerns about
9 discussing that information with Menard? Were you
10 concerned about prejudicing your investigation in
11 any way?

12 A No. It was -- it was -- I didn't give him any
13 information. I didn't give him any information
14 about Caldwell having approached us. And -- and I
15 just began the -- the investigation with respect
16 to Lynn Ellingsen and Pickton and if he was -- he
17 was aware of both parties, and what he could tell
18 me of -- if anything, of them.

19 Q So you didn't talk about the information that
20 Ellingsen had been provided?

21 A No.

22 Q Or had provided?

23 A No.

24 Q So did he essentially volunteer the information
25 about that he knew about their activities?

1 A Yes, he did. I was actually quite surprised he
2 told me that much on that occasion. But, you
3 know, he did -- he would bring something up and
4 then I would try to flesh.

5 It out with a couple more questions and
6 expand on it. But that's -- you know, he seemed
7 to speak quite freely about it.

8 Q And after you had this conversation with him, did
9 you form any intention with respect to proceeding
10 with him in the future?

11 A Yes, I did. I asked him if he would meet again.
12 He had -- he was making up an excuse, I would say,
13 that he had to leave. He had his girlfriend in
14 the residence and it was a little uncomfortable, I
15 think, and eventually when it dawned on him that
16 he was sitting in a police car, an apparent police
17 car, that he'd maybe get asked about it, so I
18 said, "Well, can we meet again?" And he agreed.
19 He gave me his phone number. I would leave a
20 message if there was a message machine and he'd
21 get back to me, and which he did.

22 Q So essentially you went from your interview with
23 Menard and you then approached Lisa Yelds?

24 A Yes, I did.

25 Q Now, at this point Hiscox was -- his identity was

1 still confidential essentially?

2 A Yes, it was. It was confidential up until he
3 exposed himself in the media after they arrested
4 Pickton.

5 Q So -- and you nevertheless decided to approach
6 Lisa Yelds?

7 A Yes, I did.

8 Q And how did you decide to handle that situation
9 given Hiscox's confidentiality?

10 A Well, my reason for approaching -- and I think we
11 touched on it -- was really the necessities of
12 part of the Part VI. I wanted to get a -- those
13 sorts of things out of the way.

14 Q I think you'd better expand on what you mean by
15 that.

16 A Well, there's an area in the -- in a Part VI
17 affidavit where we have to show what the police
18 did and what they could do, and if they didn't do
19 that flesh out why it wouldn't -- why it wouldn't
20 work. These people, Yelds, Casanova and Menard,
21 were people I really couldn't reason out why we
22 couldn't go speak to them, but we didn't have to
23 expose our entire investigation to them. They're
24 witnesses. They should be telling us what they
25 know. And that led me to -- to interview Lisa

1 Yelds. It was some -- almost a year, I believe,
2 since -- since the fellow in '98 told us the
3 information.

4 MR. GRATL: Hiscox.

5 THE WITNESS: Sorry?

6 MR. GRATL: Hiscox.

7 THE WITNESS: Hiscox. Thank you. I forgot his name for a
8 minute. Hiscox. And I believe that going to her
9 residence really wouldn't have exposed him to us.
10 And I did keep the information very general and I
11 did mention that her name was found in the address
12 book that we had seized from Pickton in the '97
13 offence and just asked her a little bit about what
14 she knew about Pickton. It was clear to me
15 that -- although she was surprisingly polite, that
16 the information we received about her being a
17 biker and being involved with Naziism and those
18 sorts of things was very true. That sort of stuff
19 was on the walls. Having said that, she was
20 polite, but she didn't say anything of the
21 information or the content of the information that
22 she provided Hiscox.

23 MS. TOBIAS:

24 Q Did she tell you anything about what kind of a man
25 Pickton was?

1 A Well, she did. She said that he was misunderstood
2 socially and underdeveloped, believed he had
3 multiple personalities.

4 Q Did she talk in any way about any tendency towards
5 violence or not?

6 A I don't believe so.

7 Q So then you also interviewed Mr. Casanova on the
8 16th of August, 1999?

9 A 13th, I believe. No. You could be right. I'm
10 sorry.

11 Q Would you look at page 70 and 71 of your notes,
12 see if that assists you?

13 A I stand to be corrected. 16th.

14 Q Okay. And this -- this is someone who had worked
15 for Pickton for quite -- or with Pickton for quite
16 a number of years?

17 A Yes.

18 Q And what did he tell you about Mr. Pickton?

19 A He said that he'd worked with Pickton for about 10
20 years. He had stayed on the Pickton residence the
21 year earlier for about a month or two; that Mr.
22 Casanova is quite active in the Filipino
23 community, providing the community for the purpose
24 of their celebration pigs, slaughtered pigs. And
25 he would go to the Pickton farm and slaughter pigs

1 with Mr. Pickton and prepare them for whatever
2 celebration was being attended to by him. We
3 talked about how Pickton slaughters pigs. He says
4 it was usually with a knife. He raises the pigs
5 up from the hind quarter, as demonstrated by the
6 people at Britco. And he wasn't aware of
7 Pickton's involvement with sex trade workers, not
8 a lot. Mr. Casanova was suffering from a medical
9 condition. I know that -- I can't remember what
10 it's called, but it's an air passage through his
11 trachea. He had to speak through the tube in his
12 throat. The only thing -- and he couldn't expound
13 on it -- was the comment that Pickton would do the
14 sickest things.

15 Q Do you know -- or did Mr. Casanova - I'm sorry.

16 A Sorry. But that was something he'd received
17 through Ellingsen.

18 Q Did Mr. Casanova tell you anything about whether
19 he had access to any of the freezers on the
20 property?

21 A If he had access to the freezers?

22 Q Yes. If he'd ever had an opportunity to look in
23 the freezers?

24 A I know he had access, but I -- and I know that he
25 did look in the freezers, but, again, he didn't

1 see any human remains either.

2 Q And so what was your impression of Mr. Casanova
3 and his information?

4 A Well, he was certainly -- he had the appearances
5 of being truthful, and I believed what he was
6 saying was truthful, but I don't -- I got the
7 impression that he wasn't telling me everything.

8 Q Would you direct your attention to August 19th,
9 1999, please? You had another interview of Mr.
10 Menard on that date?

11 A I did.

12 Q You were accompanied by Sergeant Pollock at that
13 time?

14 A That's correct.

15 Q And so is this the follow-up that you told us
16 about? You were following up to get another
17 statement?

18 A That's correct. He -- he still wouldn't meet at
19 the police office, but we met at a coffee shop
20 at -- situated at 128th Street and 96th Avenue in
21 Surrey.

22 Q And how did Mr. Menard's demeanour and
23 co-operation with you compare to the previous time
24 you'd spoken to him?

25 A Well, he wasn't as forthright as he -- as he was

1 before. He was still congenial. I sense he was a
2 little bit nervous talking to me and I believe
3 that to be because I brought Sergeant Pollock with
4 me.

5 Q Now, without going through all the details of what
6 you discussed with him, I see in your note that
7 you had -- you referred to a statement that he had
8 made to you the previous week about what Ellingsen
9 told him. I'd ask you to refer to the middle part
10 of the paragraph on page 17. "Menard was reminded
11 of the statement"?

12 A That's correct. I've got that.

13 Q Can you tell Mr. Commissioner about that?

14 A The statement he had made previous to me was
15 parroting of a statement that Ellingsen made to
16 him in that we wouldn't believe how we finished
17 her off. I again asked him about that statement
18 and he said that he could not recall making that
19 statement to me.

20 Q And the we in the statement, was that Ellingsen
21 and Pickton who said we couldn't believe how we
22 finished her off?

23 A That's how I understood it. That's correct.

24 Q And in this conversation at the coffee shop, did
25 you have any discussion about DNA? And I'd ask

1 you to relate to Mr. Commissioner the discussion
2 as it appears on page 73 of your notes.

3 A Yes, sir. He -- Menard, that is -- asked me about
4 DNA. And if you would like, I could read a
5 portion of my notes here:

6 Menard has since been on the Pickton property
7 advising him the police were asking questions
8 about a murder there. That Pickton was
9 concerned about DNA being found there after
10 Menard brought up the suggestion that DNA
11 could be found. That Pickton stated that it
12 seemed that this was over his head and talked
13 about taking a flight and leaving the area.
14 I make a note there that it was apparent that
15 Menard knows more than he's telling us.

16 Q Okay. And you made the observation at the end of
17 that paragraph that he was getting information
18 that would assist him in telling others as to what
19 was taking place so far as a police investigation.
20 Are you able to elaborate on why it was
21 apparent -- that was apparent to you?

22 A Because he simply went back to the Pickton farm
23 and told Pickton that the police were there and --
24 and again about the DNA. He was asking us about
25 the DNA and I was not prepared to really talk

1 about DNA knowing that Pickton -- or sorry --
2 knowing that Menard would go back to Pickton and
3 tell him what's going on.

4 Q Now, I want to skip ahead a bit. You receive your
5 promotion in August of 1999 and your last day at
6 the unit is August the 20th?

7 A That's correct.

8 Q But you told Mr. Commissioner about going to -- is
9 it Sergeant Tysowski to request that you be
10 permitted to stay there and he refused? That was
11 your evidence?

12 A Staff Sergeant Tysowski.

13 Q Staff sergeant?

14 A Correct.

15 Q And was it open to you at all to appeal that
16 decision?

17 A No.

18 Q And skipping ahead again, after you come back as
19 the sergeant at the beginning of February, 2002,
20 that's when Nathan Wells obtained a search warrant
21 to search the farm?

22 A That's correct.

23 Q Now, you're back there. You're the sergeant. Did
24 you have any knowledge before the event that that
25 search was going to take place?

1 A No, I didn't. In fact, how I became aware of it
2 is that Staff Sergeant Zalys and myself were
3 referring from Vancouver. We had just been part
4 of an arrest team with respect to a fellow that
5 had murdered -- murdered another fellow and we had
6 a number of search warrants plus the arrest to
7 take care of. We were on our route back to the
8 detachment when Staff Sergeant Zalys received a
9 call from Constable Wells. Staff Sergeant Zalys
10 was repeating what Constable Wells was telling him
11 on the phone. And I had mentioned to him -- and I
12 think Brad was kind of doing one of these hand
13 motions for me not to be talking because he was
14 thinking the same way, but I had said to Nathan --
15 or to Nathan through Brad to ensure that
16 Evenhanded was called and -- but not allow them on
17 the property when they search.

18 Q So I'm not sure I understood what you said before
19 then. So did this conversation happen before or
20 during the search, or when in relation --

21 A They were just going out on the search.

22 Q So the news spread as you would expect it to and
23 you were wanting to make sure that Evenhanded was
24 involved?

25 A Well, Constable Wells was certainly informing the

1 plainclothes commander they had a warrant on such
2 a -- the primary target is Pickton, and he was
3 saying to Brad that they got the warrant, that
4 they were going to go search the property. The
5 warrant was for several weapons, automatic weapons
6 and handguns, I believe.

7 Q So -- I'm sorry.

8 A And I had asked Brad to tell Nathan Wells to
9 ensure that they contacted Evenhanded -- members
10 on Evenhanded to ensure they were aware that they
11 were going out on that search. Neither Brad or I
12 could stop what we were doing at that time to go
13 to the farm, but I said to call Evenhanded and
14 should they come out, I asked them -- I made the
15 point of saying, "Don't allow Evenhanded
16 investigators on the farm to search for those
17 weapons with you."

18 Q So, again, this is similar to the incident with
19 Lori Greig in 1998 in the sense that there was a
20 legitimate reason that had come up to get on the
21 property and you were going to try to take
22 advantage of that for the investigation?

23 A Well, in my suggestion that to contact Evenhanded
24 but not let them on the farm, the third part of
25 that is but to let them know if you find anything

1 suspicious, anything that would lend itself to
2 identification or sex trade workers or anything
3 like that.

4 Q So -- and that's because in the absence of having
5 the grounds yourself, if there's another
6 investigation going on, you want to take advantage
7 of whatever that might offer?

8 A That and, you know, they would have to be careful
9 on how they conducted the search and, you know, if
10 they were looking for -- I guess what I'm saying
11 is if they were looking for a big TV, you can't go
12 into desk drawers and start pulling drawers, but
13 on weapons with magazines you certainly have that
14 ability to expand your search and look into other
15 areas that the search for larger items wouldn't
16 allow you.

17 Q So within the legal limitations?

18 A That's correct.

19 MS. TOBIAS: Thank you. Those are my questions.

20 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you. Cross-examination.

21 **CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WARD:**

22 Q Mr. Connor, my name is Cameron Ward. I'm counsel
23 for the families of the following women: Dianne
24 Rock, Georgina Papin, Marnie Frey, Cynthia Dawn
25 Feliks, Cara Ellis, Mona Wilson, Helen Mae

1 Hallmark, Dawn Crey, Angela Hazel Williams,
2 Jacqueline Murdock, Brenda Wolfe, Andrea Joesbury,
3 Elsie Sebastian, Heather Bottomley, Andrea
4 Borhaven, Tiffany Drew, Angela Jardine, Stephanie
5 Lane, Tanya Holyk, Olivia William, Debra Jones,
6 Janet Henry, Maria Laliberte, Sereena Abotsway and
7 Diana Melnick. The reason I've listed those out
8 for you, sir, is -- as I'm sure you can
9 appreciate, my clients, the parents, brothers,
10 sisters, children of those women are a group of
11 literally hundreds of people who are desperate to
12 obtain answers to their questions. You can
13 appreciate the position they're in?

14 A Absolutely. And that's why I'm here. I'm hoping
15 to provide the commission and family with some
16 answers.

17 Q Thank you. You testified yesterday that you've
18 thought about this case every day?

19 A Yes, I do.

20 Q And I took it by that you mean -- or you meant
21 every day since you received the fateful news on
22 February 5, 2002 that it looked like indeed Robert
23 William Pickton was the perpetrator of all those
24 murders?

25 A Every day since then.

1 Q And I would note just -- you can confirm this, but
2 Sunday, Super Bowl Sunday, was the 10th
3 anniversary of the day that Mr. Pickton's farm was
4 searched, right, February 5th?

5 A It would have been.

6 Q You testified yesterday that as the investigator
7 on the file, you couldn't catch a break that would
8 let you put Mr. Pickton behind bars. That's what
9 I understood you to say?

10 A That's correct.

11 Q Sir, I suggest, in fact, you caught a major break
12 and it was when your colleagues in the RCMP found
13 Mr. Robert Willie Pickton at the hospital with a
14 key and handcuffs in his possession that matched
15 the handcuff on the victim's wrist in the March
16 23rd, 1997 attack. I suggest that was a major
17 break because you had a slam dunk attempted murder
18 case against Pickton?

19 A I believed it was a slam dunk. And you're right.
20 Finding the key in his possession was -- was
21 excellent evidence.

22 Q And obviously if that case had been prosecuted to
23 a successful conclusion and Mr. Pickton received a
24 lengthy jail term for his crimes, his killing
25 spree would have been stopped in its tracks,

1 right?

2 A I believe so.

3 Q You've provided us in your testimony yesterday
4 with Randi Connor's telephone explanation to you
5 for dropping the charges against Mr. Pickton. Do
6 you remember that?

7 A Yes, I do.

8 Q And I've looked everywhere in vain for some
9 conversation of the explanation in written form
10 from Crown counsel to your office. Was there one?

11 A I don't ever remember seeing one, but that was
12 the -- that was the protocol that was in place at
13 that time. And I can't remember if I asked her,
14 but I usually do. If I have a case that's stayed,
15 I always -- always ask the Crown counsel that's in
16 charge of the file for a memorandum from them
17 explaining why they're staying the criminal
18 charge.

19 Q So just so I have this correctly, the protocol
20 that was in place based on your dealings with
21 Crown counsel as of March 23rd -- or as of 1997
22 was that when serious charges were stayed by the
23 Crown, there would be a written memorandum
24 provided by the Crown to the RCMP explaining the
25 reasons for the decision, correct?

1 A That's my recollection. That's correct.

2 Q And, further, in this particular case, the charges
3 arising from the March 23, 1997 incident, you
4 requested from Crown counsel a written memorandum
5 so that you could put it on your file, right?

6 A I usually did. I can't specifically recall saying
7 that to Miss Connor, but that was my practice.

8 Q All right. Now, at the time I suggest to you when
9 you got that phone call from Ms. Connor, her
10 explanation as to why the Crown was dropping the
11 charges made absolutely no sense to you; is that
12 fair?

13 A No. To the contrary. We would have a number of
14 cases that myself and others worked on, you know,
15 when they're stayed and stayed for reasons because
16 of the -- the physical condition of the victim,
17 their co-operation, because some don't co-operate
18 after the initial police involvement for a myriad
19 of reasons involving a victim that sometimes they
20 get stayed.

21 Q Well, I want to explore that with you. And I'll
22 take you to the documents in a minute. But you
23 and your colleagues at the Coquitlam RCMP had
24 worked very hard on putting the case together
25 against Robert William Pickton in respect of the

1 attempted murder and other offences that he was
2 charged with in 1997, right?

3 A That's correct.

4 Q And you knew as a result of your work on the file
5 as lead investigator that the complainant was
6 perceived by your colleagues to be credible,
7 correct?

8 A Absolutely.

9 Q You knew that she was under subpoena for the
10 trial?

11 A Yes. I would assume she would be.

12 Q I'll take you to the documents in a minute. And
13 you knew, I suggest, that she was liaising with
14 Victim Services and, in fact, had arranged an
15 escort to take her to the next Crown counsel
16 interview and the trial?

17 A You know, I don't remember seeing that, but having
18 said that, that is typical practice that takes
19 place.

20 Q All right. I will show you those documents
21 because it may be quite important, but before I
22 do, let me ask you just a few more general
23 questions. As an investigator in the RCMP with
24 lots of experience, you had worked hand in hand,
25 in partnership, as it were, with Crown counsel on

1 prosecuting cases, fair?

2 A Absolutely.

3 Q And you and Crown counsel in those cases would
4 have the joint objective or the common objective
5 of catching the bad guys and putting them behind
6 bars so they couldn't inflict more harm on the
7 public?

8 A That's correct.

9 Q And the RCMP and the Crown for whatever reason
10 failed to put Robert William Pickton behind bars
11 for the March 23rd, 1997 attack on Victim 97 or
12 Anderson, right?

13 A Well, we certainly didn't get a conviction that
14 put Mr. Pickton in jail, that's right.

15 Q You didn't even put him on trial?

16 A That's right.

17 Q That was a pretty serious failure, I suggest?

18 A I really don't know how to answer that. I
19 don't --

20 THE COMMISSIONER: I think it's unfair to ask him that. You
21 know, you're going to tell me it's a failure and
22 at the end of the day it's an opinion or a
23 conclusion.

24 MR. WARD:

25 Q Thank you. In any event, of course, we all know

1 that Mr. Pickton remained at large and committed
2 dozens more murders after that date?

3 A We know that now, for sure.

4 Q And that's something you think about every day?

5 A Every day.

6 Q Are you aware, sir, given your close relationship
7 with the Crown office and your preoccupation,
8 quite understandably, with the facts of this case
9 that the Crown says now apparently that their file
10 in respect of the 1997 charges against Robert
11 William Pickton is gone, destroyed, vanished?

12 A It's surprising, but it's not surprising.

13 Q All right. Let me suggest why it's surprising.

14 It's surprising, I suggest, because you know as a
15 result of your close working relationship with
16 Crown that in all cases of criminal offences
17 involving serious personal injury the Crown is
18 obliged to archive the file for 75 years, right?

19 A Well, I knew that they were required to keep the
20 file, but I didn't know it was 75 years.

21 Q But you agree with me you know they're required to
22 keep the file of all criminal cases that involve
23 serious personal injury?

24 A It would astound me that they wouldn't keep files.

25 Q So as you sit here today, it's astonishing to you

1 to receive the information, if it's true, that the
2 Crown counsel files for the charges against Robert
3 Willie Pickton arising from the March 23, 1997
4 incident are no longer available, right?

5 A It certainly surprises me.

6 Q And astonishes you, right?

7 A Surprises, astonishes, sure.

8 Q Okay. Sir, just a few questions about your
9 policing experience just so that I understand it
10 correctly. And it's probably my deficiency in not
11 being clear. But you started with the RCMP as a
12 constable October 5th, 1975?

13 A I actually started with the RCMP as a civilian
14 member in October, 1974.

15 Q And became a sworn member in 1975?

16 A That's correct. Yes.

17 Q All right. And you retired from the RCMP on April
18 6th, 2011?

19 A Correct.

20 Q And you had attained the rank of staff sergeant by
21 that date?

22 A 2005 I was promoted to staff sergeant.

23 Q All right. So you had, if my arithmetic is right,
24 some 35 years of RCMP service under your belt when
25 you retired?

1 A That's correct.

2 Q I was trying to follow -- and, again, this is
3 where I may not be fully comprehending your
4 evidence. Bear with me, please. I was trying to
5 follow when within the terms of reference we're
6 dealing with here, early '97 to early 2002, you
7 were actually posted at the Coquitlam Detachment.
8 Can you help me with that, please?

9 A I came to Coquitlam Detachment in -- I believe it
10 was October-ish of 1994. I physically left the
11 detachment in April of 2003.

12 Q Right. So you were physically working from the
13 Coquitlam Detachment for that entire some
14 eight-and-a-half-year period between October, '94
15 and April, 2003?

16 A That's correct.

17 Q And when we talk -- or when you speak of being
18 transferred, you're speaking of being transferred
19 to other duties within the Coquitlam Detachment?

20 A The '99 one I was promoted and transferred.
21 That's correct.

22 Q All right. And Coquitlam -- the Coquitlam
23 Detachment was a small one, right, where everybody
24 knew each other?

25 A I think there was about 250 members at the

1 detachment, but you're quite right. Everybody
2 knew each other.

3 Q And it was responsible, we've heard, for policing
4 the city of Port Coquitlam as part of its
5 jurisdiction?

6 A Both the cities are Coquitlam and Port Coquitlam,
7 correct.

8 Q And was it in 1998 that the detachment physically
9 moved its headquarters?

10 A March of '97, I believe.

11 Q March of '97. So around the same time that you
12 investigated Pickton for that attempted murder?

13 A Correct.

14 Q And if I understood your evidence correctly,
15 you're working for the RCMP again now?

16 A Yes, I am. I retired and I -- I came back at the
17 OIC of Surrey's request, the officer in charge of
18 Surrey Detachment's request, to undertake two
19 major audits, auditing, reviewing of -- the first
20 one was all the exhibits that were held at the
21 Surrey Detachment and the second audit was in
22 reference to police car accidents.

23 Q I see. And so you're on some sort of contract?

24 A I am and now I'm attached, although I haven't
25 really -- I've only put a couple days in there

1 with the Security Screening Unit, which does
2 security screening for -- for municipal employees,
3 volunteers, that sort of thing at the detachment.

4 Q So you're on a part-time contract?

5 A Part time.

6 Q When does it end?

7 A May 1st.

8 Q Now, sir, you testified yesterday that -- again,
9 if I've got my note correct, that Vancouver Police
10 Department Constables Chernoff and Lepine, to use
11 your words, had a good sense of doing the right
12 thing. Is that your evidence?

13 A That would be my assessment, yes.

14 Q What do you mean by that?

15 A Well, they wanted to do -- to do the right thing.
16 They wanted to, you know, work with us and at the
17 same time handle Mr. Caldwell and getting the
18 information from Mr. Caldwell as best they could.
19 Even after the experience of the -- what I would
20 refer to as the failed interview took place at the
21 detachment, they were -- they felt undefeated.
22 They were embarrassed. They felt undefeated.
23 They felt that we could better those circumstances
24 in order to get Mr. Caldwell sober and then be
25 interviewed and report his conversations and his

1 observations to those two fellows.

2 Q And did you characterize them that way in order to
3 distinguish between them and others perhaps at the
4 VPD who were not necessarily trying to do the
5 right thing with respect to this investigation?

6 A No. I never got that impression at all from
7 Vancouver City Police, that they were hampering
8 our investigation or wouldn't provide us
9 information, that we couldn't move the
10 investigation forward.

11 Q Well, you had the experience you testified about
12 where you thought you'd be meeting with Hiscox and
13 then Lori Shenher spoke to you on the phone and
14 clearly something had gone awry. You could hear
15 it in her voice?

16 A Correct. And I believed it was just dealing with
17 the ownership of Mr. Hiscox, the handling of him
18 as opposed to introducing another person from an
19 outside agency to him.

20 Q All right. Sir, you've had discussions recently
21 with Catherine Galliford of the RCMP?

22 A Recently?

23 Q Correct.

24 A Yes. Sorry. Correct.

25 Q And you know her to be an honest person and

1 someone who seeks to do the right thing?

2 A Well, I hadn't seen Catherine for a number of
3 years, but certainly that was the impression I had
4 of her when she was at Coquitlam Detachment.

5 Q And you're aware that she'd been referred to in
6 media accounts as seeking to testify before this
7 commission?

8 A I've heard that.

9 Q And have you heard as well if she's on the current
10 version of the commission's witness list?

11 A I think I did see her name. That's correct.

12 Q All right. Did you, sir, in your recent
13 discussions with Ms. Galliford or Corporal
14 Galliford tell her that you had kept in your
15 possession a copy of the investigative file
16 related to Pickton?

17 A Yes, I did.

18 Q And is that true? You kept a copy of the file in
19 your personal possession?

20 A I kept a copy of the Coquitlam working file as it
21 was -- as it pertained to me in my investigations.
22 Yes, I did.

23 Q Why did you do that?

24 A Because I suspected that one day I would be here
25 and one day I would be possibly required to give

1 evidence in this trial.

2 Q Did you also suspect that if you parted with your
3 only version of the file there'd be a risk that
4 parts might go missing, disappear? Perhaps you
5 might even be scapegoated?

6 A I don't know so much about being scapegoated, but
7 I did have a concern that the file could go
8 missing. In fact, I took that file and I put
9 it -- when I was a sergeant, I had a big safe in
10 my office and I put it in a safe. Evenhanded
11 wanted to make a copy of the file after Pickton
12 was arrested. I was very concerned about them
13 taking the master file wholesale to their -- to
14 their office to copy it, but I was -- I knew the
15 people that were dealing with the file and I had a
16 lot of respect for them and I was -- I was told
17 emphatically that I'd get the entire file back,
18 and which I did. As soon as I got it back, I
19 flipped through the file to make sure everything
20 that I could recall was there was there.

21 Q And you put it in your safe?

22 A And I left it in my safe until I was transferred.
23 After that I don't know what happened.

24 Q You still have that copy of the file?

25 A It's what I have in my briefcase, yes.

1 Q All right. And Mr. -- well, I shouldn't be sure
2 of anything. You don't have any objection to
3 disclosing that to me as counsel for the families?

4 A Well, you certainly could look at it, but it's not
5 vetted.

6 Q You've reviewed it to refresh your memory in order
7 to testify today?

8 A Yes, I have.

9 MR. WARD: Okay. And I'd ask that the file be produced to me,
10 please.

11 MS. TOBIAS: Well, Mr. Commissioner, the file has been produced
12 to my learned friend in a vetted form, as all the
13 other participants.

14 THE COMMISSIONER: It has been produced?

15 MS. TOBIAS: Yes.

16 THE COMMISSIONER: Oh.

17 MS. TOBIAS: That it's been vetted. And so what the officer
18 has with him is his original version, which is
19 unvetted, and so I submit that the -- it would be
20 inappropriate for my learned friend to have access
21 to that version. He has the vetted version that's
22 been on the concordance that's attached to --

23 THE COMMISSIONER: What's the difference between the vetted and
24 the unvetted?

25 MS. TOBIAS: The personal information and information for

1 ongoing investigations, privileged information,
2 information of that nature. It was vetted out of
3 the material before it was provided to the
4 commission or any of the participants; that that
5 was done and those records were provided.

6 THE COMMISSIONER: But what -- what ongoing investigation could
7 there be if it's the Pickton file?

8 MS. TOBIAS: The records in some cases that this witness has,
9 for example -- I'll just give you -- that was the
10 vetting protocol. But there are parts of his
11 materials that refer to other investigations and,
12 as I said, personal information of persons of
13 interest, names of sex trade workers. That all --
14 according to the vetting protocol that was worked
15 up and agreed upon, all that material was provided
16 to all of the participants and the commission and
17 commission counsel in vetted form. As I said, my
18 friend has those records. It's simply that he
19 does not have unvetted versions of them.

20 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. Mr. Ward?

21 MR. WARD: I don't accept that it's nearly as simple as that,
22 Mr. Commissioner. We heard Lori Shenher's
23 evidence that after she parted with files despite
24 numerous written requests of Project Evenhanded,
25 she was unable to get the complete files back and

1 hasn't been able to see them since she parted with
2 them. I hear what my friend is saying, but as
3 counsel representing the interests of my clients,
4 I need to be satisfied that the records that this
5 witness took care to retain and place in his safe
6 and hold for this day are in fact -- let me put it
7 the other way. That given the testimony about
8 problems with disclosure both from Shenher and
9 from the commission's expert Evans, I need to be
10 sure that what has previously been produced to me
11 is complete.

12 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay.

13 MR. WARD: And unless I can see this witness's retained copy
14 that he kept in his safe, I can't have that
15 assurance. I would point out with respect to this
16 issue of vetting for personal information and
17 ongoing investigations two points. Firstly, I'm a
18 member of the bar. I could look at this file and
19 not cause any mischief with it by looking at it.
20 Secondly, if we're talking about ongoing
21 investigations related to the Pickton file, that's
22 an unusual assertion because it's so historic.
23 We're talking about a time period that's 10 to 15
24 years ago.

25 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

1 MR. WARD: I don't accept the rationale for nondisclosure to me
2 as counsel to assist me in my cross-examination
3 and I would ask that the -- our file be produced.

4 THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Vertlieb, do you have any comments?

5 MR. VERTLIEB: Mr. Commissioner, this is a discussion that's
6 taken place a number of times going back weeks and
7 some months ago over the issue around redaction.
8 You may recall that there were protocols in place
9 and if lawyers wanted to question a certain
10 document, they were able to do it. And Mr.
11 Brongers a number of times said to you that if a
12 lawyer said I want to look at a certain document
13 on a certain day, they'd be happy to show it to
14 that person. So this is old ground that we've
15 covered, but it seems to me that since we're here
16 and in this environment that if Mr. Ward wants to
17 look at it, from our perspective he should be able
18 to look at it over the lunch hour. I don't think
19 he should out of respect for the concerns about
20 ongoing investigations -- and, of course, it's not
21 related to Pickton. That's over and done with.
22 But we've always been told by the police agencies
23 that there are other ongoing investigations
24 relating to other people and that's been accepted
25 by the commission staff and, in fact, Deputy Chief

1 Evans accepted that as well, and we trusted her
2 because she was totally independent. So if Miss
3 Tobias could have someone just sit with Mr. Ward
4 over the lunch hour and have a look at it. We
5 certainly don't care, but it's an old discussion
6 and that's why I just stood to assist you.

7 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes. Miss Tobias?

8 MS. TOBIAS: Thank you, Mr. Commissioner. I do wish to add to
9 what I said previously that when counsel and my
10 office met with all of the witnesses, including
11 Mr. Connor, we met with him for the specific
12 purpose of ascertaining if they had any records in
13 their possession that we might not have had on the
14 file and exhausted those possibilities. Certainly
15 Sergeant Connor can say what he did, but it's my
16 understanding that he provided us with everything
17 that he had that we didn't already have and we
18 passed that on. So if that's not good enough for
19 my friend, I mean I -- I'm in your hands. The
20 officer has his materials there. But certainly if
21 there's any question about my friend getting
22 copies or anything like that, then that would be a
23 different question entirely.

24 THE COMMISSIONER: Here's what I'm going to do. First of all,
25 two important factors. One is Pickton was

1 arrested 10 years ago. Secondly, the witness has
2 candidly said that he refreshed his memory from
3 that file. I think prima facie that makes it not
4 admissible, but producible. So I think at the
5 same time I have to be mindful of privacy
6 interests and interests regarding innocent people
7 who may be mentioned in that file against whom
8 there may not be any grounds for further
9 investigation. In other words, they may have --
10 it may have a prejudicial effect on those people.
11 So I think the solution is one that's, I think,
12 fairly straightforward here, and Mr. Ward ought to
13 have the right to look at that file and you or
14 someone else from your office can be present when
15 that takes place. And they can do that during the
16 noon hour or whenever it's convenient for
17 everybody, all right?

18 MR. WARD:

19 Q Thank you, Mr. Commissioner. And that procedure
20 is perfectly fine with us.

21 Now, sir, you were interviewed over the
22 course of two days last summer by Peel Deputy
23 Chief Jennifer Evans, correct?

24 A Yes, I was.

25 Q And I want to ask you about something you said on

1 the issue of record keeping when you were
2 interviewed by her on June the 2nd, 2011. Have
3 you reviewed the transcript of your interview
4 prior to testifying today?

5 A Yes, I did.

6 Q All right. I'm going to show you, just so there's
7 no misunderstanding, a reference from the
8 transcript. It's very, very long, so I've only
9 copied one page for this purpose. And I'll pass
10 it to you. It's page 51. It's concordance
11 document -- I have extra copies here. It's
12 concordance reference PEEL-001-000212. And I'm
13 showing you, sir, question 220 from the
14 transcript. And this was an interview attended by
15 yourself and your counsel, Ms. Hoffman?

16 A Correct.

17 Q I'll just read the question and answer if I may.
18 This is Evans.

19 Q So you didn't take handwritten notes at
20 the time?

21 A You know, I did, and I took some. I had
22 forgotten about it, but they had
23 surfaced recently. So I don't have the
24 original notebook. I have a copy of
25 them in my trunk of my car.

1 And I'll stop there. And then there's an exchange
2 between counsel. Ms. Evans asks -- or Miss Evans
3 says stop the tape and then she moves on to
4 another subject. Do you recall that?

5 A I do recall it.

6 Q All right. Now, when you went to sit down with
7 Jennifer Evans to talk about the investigation
8 with her, what was it that you had in the trunk of
9 your car that day?

10 A The information that's contained in my briefcase
11 here.

12 Q I see. And these were some original notes -- or
13 pardon me -- some copies of handwritten notes on
14 the file that, according to you, had surfaced
15 recently?

16 A Correct.

17 Q And can you explain how they surfaced?

18 A No, I can't. As I understand it, they weren't
19 copied from the Coquitlam file. We had received
20 them through the -- the unit that was obtaining
21 all the file material and they had located it.

22 Q All right. Now -- but, in any event, the copies
23 of those handwritten notes are in the documents
24 that I'll be able to review over the lunch break?

25 A Yes, they are.

1 Q Thank you. Now, you recall as well being
2 interviewed by Inspector Williams of the RCMP back
3 in 2002?

4 A Yes, I do.

5 Q And you told him -- and, again, I can show you the
6 transcript if you'd like to see it, but you told
7 him at one point in the interview that you kept
8 your brother-in-law, Wade Blizzard, abreast of what
9 you knew of Pickton by e-mailing him your
10 investigative report. Do you recall that?

11 A I don't -- vaguely I remember keeping my
12 brother-in-law, who was a sergeant on the Unsolved
13 Homicide Team, abreast of the information that we
14 were receiving. I don't remember ever sending him
15 a copy of the investigative report, but it would
16 be quite easy to do and I may have.

17 Q 2002 was a long time ago. What I'm showing you,
18 sir, is a page from the transcript of your
19 interview by Inspector Williams that was conducted
20 on September 18th, 2002. It's page 9 of 42 of
21 that interview and it's concordance ID number
22 RCMP-004-000506. You have the document in front
23 of you?

24 A Yes, I do, sir.

25 Q All right. And, actually, I apologize. It

1 looks -- I don't remember right now whether
2 Williams was there in the room, but it seems like
3 Staff Sergeant Simmill of the RCMP was asking you
4 these questions.

5 A Yes. Excuse me. They were both in the room.

6 Q That's what I thought. And you say this about
7 two-thirds of the way down the page. And this is
8 about the time Caldwell has come forward after
9 Hiscox and then Caldwell?

10 A Correct.

11 Q You can see up above Caldwell is referenced there.
12 And you say -- I'll just read it to you:

13 Unsolved Homicide, like my brother-in-law
14 Sergeant Blizard, was the senior NCO there of
15 course on Unsolved Homicide. So I kept him
16 abreast of what I knew of Pickton by
17 e-mailing my investigative reports to him. I
18 felt that there was just something ...
19 something to this guy in my mind that you
20 know people needed to be aware of this ...
21 this fellow. And in addition to advising the
22 detachments --

23 Just stop there. That looks like it should be
24 detachment or is it plural, intended to be plural?

25 A Plural.

1 Q Plural? All right.

2 In addition to advising the detachments, I
3 always kept my brother-in-law apprised of
4 what was going on.

5 And there's a question where he is and you say:

6 He's Inspector Blizzard now working out of
7 Ottawa.

8 Do you see that?

9 A I do.

10 Q All right. So was that statement made by yourself
11 in this interview back in September of 2002 true?

12 A Well, the statement that I made in 2002, it says
13 that I mailed him -- or e-mailed him a copy of the
14 investigative reports. My memory would have been
15 fresher then than it is now, so I have to agree
16 with the statement I made then.

17 Q Thank you. And was it the case that you were --
18 in addition to keeping people in Unsolved Homicide
19 fully apprised, you were in effect covering
20 yourself, papering the file so that if something
21 went wrong here, nobody would come back at you
22 later; is that fair?

23 A I don't know if it's necessarily fair. It's just
24 a practice that I had -- I had done with my
25 investigations for a long time. But you're right.

1 Having the paper there and never a question and
2 certainly he would support my view of things.

3 Q Sir, the reason I'm asking you about these
4 records, your e-mails to your brother-in-law,
5 we're talking a period of 1999, correct?

6 A Ish, yes.

7 Q All right. And presumably he's responding back to
8 you as you send him things via e-mail?

9 A Yes. Thinking back, I think the period was more
10 of '97 and '98. It could have been of '99, yes.

11 Q All right. But Pickton's on your radar --

12 A Yes.

13 Q -- as the only subject you had with respect to the
14 disappearances of the sex trade workers from the
15 Downtown Eastside of Vancouver?

16 A He's the only one that I -- that's correct.
17 Whether there were others, I didn't know, but
18 that's --

19 Q He's your subject in the Coquitlam RCMP --

20 A He's my guy.

21 Q He's your guy?

22 A Correct.

23 Q And you're e-mailing your brother-in-law
24 regularly. In fact, you say: "I always kept him
25 appraised of what was going on"?

1 A It was either through -- through e-mails or
2 conversations that we'd have.

3 Q The reason I'm asking you, sir, is we've looked
4 and looked in our office -- and we've only got a
5 few people, but we've looked and looked through
6 the piles and piles of documents and have only
7 been able to find one communication that passed
8 between you and Blizzard. I'm going to show it to
9 you now. I've prepared a brief of documents for
10 my cross-examination for you and it's in this
11 brief. My colleague's passing that up. And it's
12 at Tab 16 of the blue binder. I've circulated the
13 index to this binder. And, sir, there's a single
14 page at Tab 16. It appears to be something called
15 a transit slip. Its concordance ID
16 RCMP-063-000004. Do you have it?

17 A Yes, I do.

18 Q And it starts this way:

19 Wade --
20 It's to Wade Blizzard, correct?

21 A That's correct.

22 Q Wade, with respect to several e-mails about
23 this subject, I have --
24 It should say have.
25

1 I have been working with a member of the
2 Vancouver City Police, Missing Persons Unit,
3 who has identified one of our fine citizens,
4 Pickton, as having some involvement in East
5 End prostitutes disappearing and probable
6 homicides.

7 Do you see that?

8 A Yes, I do.

9 Q And the date of your transmission here is
10 1998.11.04, so it's November of 1998?

11 A That's correct.

12 Q You're in possession of the information from Mr.
13 Hiscox?

14 A That's correct.

15 Q And Robert Willie Pickton is your guy on this
16 case, right? He's the bad guy as far as you're
17 concerned?

18 A As far as I'm concerned, yes.

19 Q All right. Then you go on to say:

20 I have attached our occurrence reports and
21 their source reports for your perusal.

22 You refer to receiving a voice mail from Detective
23 Shenher, and I'll quote you:

24 They wish to jointly undertake a UCO, witness
25 protection.

1 Do you see that?

2 A Yes, I do.

3 Q So that's the case back in November, 1998. You're
4 contemplating a joint operation with Vancouver, an
5 undercover operative who may be needing witness
6 protection?

7 A That's correct.

8 Q And then I'll skip the next sentence, but you've
9 written to him, Blizard:

10 What comes up time and time again is that
11 they would like your unit's involvement in
12 this matter, something that may be premature
13 but may need some further discussion. I
14 thought I would send this attached
15 information so you have a "heads up" should
16 they want to meet with your unit members
17 direct.

18 And then you leave your phone number and you sign
19 off as Mike, correct?

20 A Yes.

21 Q Now, this isn't an e-mail?

22 A That's not an e-mail, no.

23 Q This is a transit paper document that went
24 presumably with the attachments referred to?

25 A It's a form of memorandum.

1 Q Interoffice memoranda?

2 A Correct.

3 Q And so in the ordinary course, Blizzard would have

4 a copy on his file presumably?

5 A I would suspect he would have.

6 Q And you'd keep a copy on your file?

7 A I wished I -- or I hope I did.

8 Q Right. Now, what about these e-mails? You know,

9 when Pickton is arrested in February of 2002 and

10 there's this massive search going on, you must

11 have made sure you had all your e-mails related to

12 him?

13 A Well, I would assume that -- like, because it's an

14 electronic system that somehow we could recover

15 the -- recover the e-mails. I'd never been faced

16 with that before, but I know since then my

17 practice was to archive my e-mails, which I didn't

18 do back then.

19 Q All right. Did you make efforts to retrieve your

20 e-mails and ensure that they were available?

21 A No, I didn't.

22 Q Didn't anybody ask you to?

23 A No.

24 Q Nobody asked you to in '02?

25 A Nobody asked me in '02.

1 Q What about since?

2 A No. Nobody's ever asked me to -- if I ever had a
3 copy of them or to ensure I had a copy of them or
4 anything like that.

5 Q And your brother-in-law Blizzard, do you know if
6 anyone asked him for copies of the e-mails that
7 had been exchanged between the two of you?

8 A We've never talked about it. He's no longer part
9 of the family, so he and I rarely talk.

10 Q I see.

11 A But that conversation never ever came up.

12 Q Is he still part of the force?

13 A Yes. He's retiring in March.

14 Q And is it your evidence that after the Pickton
15 search, arrest and multiple murder charges, you
16 and he did not discuss the previous investigation
17 of him?

18 A That's correct.

19 Q Now, what do you make of this handwritten note at
20 the bottom here of the document I've referred you
21 to? Can you explain what that is?

22 A It appears to be a note from -- I think it was
23 then Staff Sergeant Doug Henderson, later
24 Inspector Doug Henderson, to Sergeant Brian
25 Honeybourn/Blizard, "For your information", and

1 then he dates it 99-01-25. So I would assume
2 it's -- because this is mailed Canada Post that
3 the document is -- with this memo is it arrived at
4 the Provincial Unsolved Homicide Unit, that it's
5 read by Staff Sergeant Doug Henderson and it's
6 passed on to both Wade Blizard and Brian
7 Honeybourn.

8 Q All right. And I've been pronouncing it Blizard,
9 but it's in fact Blizard?

10 A Yes. I think you probably hoped he would
11 pronounce it Blizard and take care of some of the
12 proceeds from the snow tire's name known as
13 Blizzard.

14 Q It's my eastern background, I'm afraid. Let me
15 ask you just a couple more questions before the
16 lunch break. I have a note of Brad Zalys.

17 A Sorry.

18 Q I've seen a handwritten note of Brad Zalys, and I
19 can provide the number in a moment, but I'll just
20 tell you what it is. It's April 25th, 2000 and he
21 mentions Moulton's name and then he says -- he
22 says -- he refers to -- this is early 2000. He
23 refers to the possibility of a public inquiry if
24 it turns out that Pickton is the guy responsible.
25 Have you seen that note? Do you know what I'm

1 speaking of right now?

2 A I know what you're speaking of and I can't
3 remember if I saw it in the Evans report or
4 wherever I saw it.

5 Q Now, you're there at Coquitlam at the time. Brad
6 Zalys, remind me who he is, please.

7 A Staff Sergeant Brad Zalys is the plainclothes
8 commander for Coquitlam Detachment.

9 Q And he's made a note in effect anticipating in
10 2000, a little less than two years before Willie
11 Pickton was apprehended, that if Pickton turns out
12 to be responsible for these murders, there's going
13 to be a public inquiry. And his note says, "Well,
14 we'll deal with it if the time comes." You know
15 what I'm speaking of?

16 A Yes, I do.

17 Q And being there in Coquitlam and working with
18 Moulton and Zalys, you were aware in 2000 that
19 there was every chance if it was determined that
20 Pickton was in fact the guy who was killing all
21 these women from the Downtown Eastside someday
22 we'd be sitting here in a process like this, a
23 public inquiry looking into what went wrong,
24 weren't you?

25 A Well, I don't know about 2000. I was working on

1 the watch in uniform away from the plainclothes
2 group, but certainly upon in his arrest, within
3 days of his arrest, certainly that -- that did
4 cross my mind. More than crossed my mind. I felt
5 it was going to happen.

6 Q The days of his arrest within RCMP circles there
7 was, I suggest, much consternation about the fact
8 that Pickton had been investigated as early as
9 1998, but never stopped?

10 A Well, the investigation never stopped.

11 Q But Pickton was never stopped?

12 A But Pickton was never stopped. And I can say
13 personally I took that news very hard. And I'm
14 sure -- I can't speak for others, but I'm sure
15 that others felt badly about it too.

16 MR. WARD: Well, I think I can speak for the families. They
17 took it very, very hard indeed. Mr. Commissioner,
18 I note the time.

19 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. We'll adjourn.

20 THE REGISTRAR: The hearing is now adjourned until 1:45.

21 **(PROCEEDINGS ADJOURNED AT 12:29 P.M.)**

22 **(PROCEEDINGS RESUMED AT 1:45 P.M.)**

23 THE REGISTRAR: Order. The hearing is now resumed.

24 MR. VERTLIEB: Mr. Commissioner, just some mechanical issues.
25 I think counsel will need some direction on the

1 amount of time for cross-examination.

2 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

3 MR. VERTLIEB: We had planned to have this witness for three
4 days and we thought we'd start Mr. Adam Thursday,
5 but that has changed with the discussion about
6 doing the documents next week, and so I just think
7 that keeping in mind that there's many lawyers who
8 want to cross-examine, we need to find a way to
9 get all the lawyers in and finished by the end of
10 the day Thursday.

11 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. So what have the time estimates been
12 so far?

13 MR. VERTLIEB: Well, Mr. Ward has -- just to deal with Mr.
14 Ward's request, it had been two days.

15 THE COMMISSIONER: Oh, okay. What else? Who else?

16 MR. VERTLIEB: Well, you've seen the Department of Justice.
17 They've finished. We're still getting the time
18 estimates in. Not everyone's sent in their
19 estimate. Once again, that's been a bit of a
20 concern. I think the immediate issue in hand is
21 the length of time for Mr. Ward. I just have in
22 mind that with Miss Shenher he was a half a day.
23 I leave it with you.

24 THE COMMISSIONER: Who was for half a day?

25 MR. VERTLIEB: Mr. Ward was a half a day with Lori Shenher.

1 THE COMMISSIONER: Oh, I see.

2 MR. VERTLIEB: So perhaps at the end of the day if something
3 seems reasonable, but I'll leave that with you.
4 There is this thought about having -- with the
5 argument next week on Monday for a week, it might
6 be helpful to have some written argument from Mr.
7 Ward to help organize his concerns.

8 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay.

9 MR. VERTLIEB: Just a thought, but I leave it with you. And as
10 far as the manuscript issue, you know, Mr. Ward's
11 filed that motion and Mr. Crossin's available
12 tomorrow morning at 9:30 to argue that.

13 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay.

14 MR. VERTLIEB: So Mr. Crossin would like to argue that at 9:30.

15 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. What -- Mr. Roberts.

16 MR. ROBERTS: Mr. Commissioner, Darrell Roberts for Marion
17 Bryce. I've sent my time estimate in a while ago
18 to Mr. Vertlieb's office and I estimated an hour
19 and a half. It's all central stuff on the
20 evidence of this witness and if I would err on
21 that, I certainly will be under two hours.

22 MR. VERTLIEB: That's fine, Mr. Roberts. Thank you.

23 THE COMMISSIONER: What about --

24 MR. GRATL: I expect to be half a day.

25 MR. DICKSON: Mr. Commissioner, Tim Dickson for the VPD. I

1 estimated two hours and depending -- I may be
2 shorter depending on what is covered by Mr. Ward
3 and Mr. Gratl, but maybe not.

4 THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Hira?

5 MR. HIRA: Mr. Commissioner, Ravi Hira. I sent my time
6 estimate in weeks ago, but if I'm at the back of
7 the bus where I'm used to being, I will be just as
8 short as I was with the last couple of witnesses,
9 if not shorter.

10 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. Thank you.

11 MR. PAISANA: Yes, Mr. Commissioner. Tony Paisana. I too sent
12 in our estimate. Originally it was 30 minutes,
13 but I think that can be pared considerably, if not
14 entirely, into no questions at all. I've spoken
15 to my friend, who asked to be accommodated at the
16 end of tomorrow because of a conflict on Thursday
17 and I don't think that'll be an issue, but I can
18 raise it again in the future.

19 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. All right. Yes?

20 MS. HATCHER: Mr. Commissioner, it's Claire Hatcher for
21 Constables Fell and Wolthers. I'm happy to report
22 that I don't think we're going to have any
23 questions for this witness.

24 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

25 MS. HATCHER: So 15 minutes has opened up.

1 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay.

2 MS. CHRISTIE: I think I'm the only one who hasn't said
3 anything, Mr. Commissioner. It's Vanessa Christie
4 for Terry Blythe and John Unger. Same as Mr.
5 Hira. I get shorter and shorter as we move down
6 the list. I doubt if I have any questions at all,
7 but if I do, it will be as brief as the last
8 witness, 20 minutes.

9 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay.

10 MS. FRANCE: Mr. Commissioner, Elizabeth France for the
11 Vancouver Police Union. I anticipate we won't
12 have any questions and if so, it will be very
13 short.

14 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. Thank you. Mr. Gratl, you're half a
15 day?

16 MR. GRATL: That's a conservative estimate. I'm assuming I'll
17 be a little shorter if the ground that I plan on
18 treading on is covered by Mr. Ward.

19 MS. GERVAIS: Robyn Gervais, counsel for aboriginal interests.
20 I don't anticipate having any questions for this
21 witness, but if I do, it will be 10, 15 minutes.

22 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. Thank you. Well, obviously I
23 can't comply with everyone's requests. I hate
24 doing this and I would like it in the best of all
25 worlds for counsel to agree, but I want to be fair

1 to everyone. Mr. Ward?

2 MR. WARD: Yes, Mr. Commissioner. I wrote to my friends at
3 commission counsel office, my friend Mr. Vertlieb
4 as well as his colleagues Mr. Boddie and Ms.
5 Brooks and confirmed my prior estimate. I wrote
6 them, I believe, Thursday or Friday. I have a
7 record of it anyway. I confirmed my prior
8 estimate that given the importance of this witness
9 to the issues, I did expect my cross-examination
10 would require two days. I asked them to advise me
11 by noon Friday if there was any problem with that
12 estimate and I said if I don't hear back from you,
13 I will assume that two days is appropriate. I
14 then prepared from noon Friday through the
15 weekend, skipping parts of Sunday to watch some
16 football, but I prepared on the basis that I would
17 have the two hours -- or two days, rather, to
18 cross-examine this witness. And I've prepared a
19 careful, detailed, thorough cross-examination on
20 behalf of my clients, and if I have to now try to
21 pare it down, that really prejudices my clients'
22 interests. I say this: In my respectful
23 submission, it's not obvious to me that that time
24 shouldn't be available. This witness, as I
25 understand it, resides in the Lower Mainland. He

1 is a key investigator, not only of the Pickton
2 file from '98 onwards, but the previous incident,
3 of which you've heard very little, the '97
4 incident, and I have a great number of questions
5 on that matter I've prepared. Your counsel asked
6 a few, but I have a great number of questions on
7 that matter as well as on the subsequent dealings
8 he had with the file and --

9 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

10 MR. WARD: -- and I need the two days.

11 THE COMMISSIONER: You know what? I'm not suggesting for a
12 minute that your -- that your application is if
13 not meritorious -- in fact, you've been diligent
14 enough to reply ahead of time. A lot of counsel
15 haven't, but I -- I don't know. I'm going to --
16 well, we've got more than two hours available now
17 and I'm going to ask that you -- that you conclude
18 by noon tomorrow. And -- and I'm doing so on the
19 basis that I expect a lot of the other lawyers
20 will be doing the same. We're going over the same
21 grounds. I mean, you know, I listened to his
22 evidence in chief and I think I can anticipate as
23 to where the cross-examination will go. You don't
24 have to be a mystery writer to sort of predict
25 where we're going with this. And I'll -- because

1 a lot of what he is saying has been covered by --
2 by the reviews, I'll give you an opportunity to
3 file written argument later on dealing with other
4 evidence that's already been there. So I think
5 that that's the fairest I can be. And I -- I know
6 you say he lives in the Lower Mainland, but we
7 simply can't be spending -- going at the speed of
8 one witness per week. We just can't do that in
9 the interests of time. So, in any event, I'll --
10 I'll expect you to conclude your cross-examination
11 by noon tomorrow. So that's four and a half --
12 that's two and a half hours tomorrow and you've
13 got two hours today. And you've already had some
14 this morning. I have a -- I have a pretty good
15 idea where you're going, you know, so it's not --
16 obviously I have to hear the evidence, but, you
17 know, your -- it's not any great mystery as to
18 where you're going in this. Go ahead.

19 MR. WARD: You are going to hear things, Mr. Commissioner,
20 through my cross-examination that you will not
21 have heard before, I can assure you of that.
22 You've already heard things through my
23 cross-examination of this witness that you have
24 not heard before. These are new matters. This is
25 important evidence. Cross-examination is, as

1 everybody in this room knows, the greatest engine
2 devised by man to get to the truth, and I'm trying
3 to assist you in getting to the truth. And I have
4 to say that having these constraints on me is
5 handcuffing my ability to serve my clients'
6 interests.

7 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, Mr. Ward --

8 MR. WARD: It's not fair.

9 THE COMMISSIONER: With all due respect, he hasn't been the
10 most difficult person to cross-examine. So far
11 he's agreed with many of your suggestions and so
12 it's not like you have to -- you've got a wall to
13 break down. It's not a -- anyway, I'm taking up
14 too much time. Why don't we get on with it.

15 MR. WARD: Thank you. I just have a couple of other
16 housekeeping matters, Mr. Commissioner. I'd like
17 to -- before I start with further questions, I'd
18 like to have the blue binder marked as the next
19 exhibit, the brief that I showed this witness.

20 THE REGISTRAR: As a full exhibit, Mr. Ward?

21 MR. WARD: As far as I'm concerned, but my friends may have
22 issues with that.

23 MR. DICKSON: Mr. Commissioner, it's Tim Dickson for the VPD.
24 I -- I do not recall seeing an index, but I may be
25 wrong. I may have just lost track of that in the

1 flurry of e-mails, but I'm just not sure what's in
2 that binder.

3 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, Miss Hoffman.

4 MS. HOFFMAN: Yes. We received an index this morning. I have
5 not yet have an opportunity to look through the
6 documents to determine if --

7 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, mark it for identification and then
8 we'll deal with it.

9 MR. WARD: Thank you. The second housekeeping matter is I
10 mentioned the Zalys note. Just for counsel's
11 benefit, I have the concordance number for that.
12 That's RCMP-052-000183, last three numbers 183.
13 The third housekeeping matter is that I wish to
14 file the originally -- original copy of my notice
15 of motion returnable tomorrow in respect of the
16 production of Detective Constable Shenher's book
17 or manuscript, so I'm just having that delivered
18 to Mr. Giles now. And, finally, on a related
19 matter -- and this is a twofold housekeeping issue
20 for me. Given the time constraints that have now
21 been imposed on me with respect to this
22 cross-examination, I would seek to have the motion
23 heard at a later time tomorrow. I want to have it
24 heard as soon as possible. I'm sorry Mr. Crossin
25 isn't available today, but if we start that --

1 THE COMMISSIONER: We'll deal with it later at your
2 convenience, all right?

3 MR. WARD: I'd like it to be tomorrow. I don't want there to
4 be any mistake about that, please. I consider it
5 urgent. And I do have my own scheduling issue
6 tomorrow that I hope can be accommodated. I have
7 got a course I've agreed to teach at the
8 University of Alberta by Skype from 10:30 to 11:30
9 and I've had to postpone it once already, so I'm
10 hoping that my friends and I might reach some
11 accommodation there so that I can stand down for
12 an hour. But those are the housekeeping issues I
13 wanted to bring up now.

14 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. Well, that's -- the last one's
15 more than a housekeeping issue, so you better --
16 you better converse with your friends so that
17 someone can -- we don't want dead air here while
18 you're teaching a course.

19 MR. WARD: We certainly don't want dead air, and we've had a
20 lot of that in the past in taking Friday
21 afternoons off or afternoons off and the like,
22 but --

23 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, you know, you've mentioned that, Mr.
24 Ward, and I don't want to get into that with you,
25 but, in fact, I don't know if too many people are

1 taking those Friday afternoons off. I go to my
2 office and I know the inquiry staff is there on
3 weekends. I've seen them there Saturday evenings.
4 And it's a large amount of preparation to marshall
5 all of this stuff together and to get it in an
6 orderly way so that we can go into a -- a
7 presentable and organized way into a courtroom.
8 So I make no apologies for the fact that people
9 are -- that we're not sitting on Fridays, because
10 I know the rest of us are working on weekends as
11 well and I'm sure that I speak for other lawyers
12 who are doing that, so --

13 MR. WARD: I'm sorry.

14 THE COMMISSIONER: In any event.

15 MR. WARD: Yes. I'm sorry. I just was referring to those many
16 days where we quit at eleven because the
17 commission didn't have more witnesses. But I
18 don't want to belabour the point. I very much
19 regret the fact that I feel like I'm in some sort
20 of a race here as opposed to a commission of
21 inquiry that is thoroughly examining the evidence.
22 But I'd like to carry on now with my questions of
23 this witness, please.

24 THE REGISTRAR: Mr. Ward, you're talking of a book of documents
25 marked W For Identification.

1 MR. WARD: Thank you.

2 (EXHIBIT W FOR IDENTIFICATION: Binder of
3 documents - Sgt. Mike Connor Witness Brief)

4 MR. WARD:

5 Q And, sir, you've got book W in front of you, do
6 you?

7 A Yes, I do.

8 Q At Tab 16. I just want to return to this issue of
9 Blizzard's e-mail for a moment -- or visit e-mails
10 with Blizzard for a moment.

11 A Yes.

12 Q You said in this document, which isn't an
13 e-mail -- after referring to the many -- several
14 e-mails you'd sent him, you refer to Pickton as
15 "one of our fine citizens". And by that I take it
16 you were using sarcasm?

17 A Yes, I was.

18 Q You were intending to convey -- and Blizzard would
19 well know this based on the e-mail -- that Pickton
20 was considered by you to be anything but one of
21 Port Coquitlam's fine citizens, correct?

22 A Yes. That was obviously a poor choice of words,
23 but -- and certainly Wade knew that, of our
24 interest in Pickton and we didn't consider him to
25 be one of our fine citizens.

1 Q All right. You considered him to be quite the
2 contrary, a ne'er-do-well person engaged in
3 various types of illegal activity?

4 A I often referred to him as a goof.

5 Q A goof? All right. And if you're like most
6 people, I expect that your e-mails back and forth
7 to your brother-in-law Wade Blizzard were candid in
8 their content, almost like you were speaking to
9 him on the phone?

10 A Most certainly. And my reasons for doing this was
11 to bring this -- our investigation, Coquitlam
12 investigation to his attention and hopefully
13 members of the Unsolved Homicide Unit would be
14 fully aware of it as well.

15 Q And you were telling him things like your opinion
16 of how strong a suspect this Willie Pickton was,
17 how frustrated you were at times with the
18 investigation; is that fair, things like that?

19 A No. I wouldn't say I would be talking about
20 frustration. I would be just laying out the
21 information that we were uncovering, not in any
22 great detail, but just another source had
23 surfaced. This kind of information has come
24 forward. We're taking it seriously.

25 Q Now, as a seasoned RCMP investigator yourself, you

1 appreciated in the period we're talking about, '97
2 to 2000, the probative value of e-mail
3 correspondence with respect to any criminal
4 investigation, fair?

5 A There's a probative value to the e-mails?

6 Q Yes. If you can get at people's e-mails, they can
7 a be very useful source of evidence in furtherance
8 of a criminal investigation into all manner of
9 crimes?

10 A Yes.

11 Q And ordinary criminal cases, murders perhaps,
12 commercial crime cases, pornography cases. Those
13 are all examples?

14 A Certainly pornography, for sure.

15 Q And you knew that the RCMP, Canada's national
16 police force, had resources, very sophisticated
17 resources, to retrieve even e-mails that people
18 had deleted from the hard drives of their
19 computers, didn't you?

20 A Well, I'm not a computer wizard by any stretch of
21 the imagination, but I have overheard cases in the
22 courts here within the last 10 years talking about
23 doing just that.

24 Q Exactly. Now, in addition to communicating with
25 your brother-in-law about this investigation, this

1 case, you communicated via e-mail in the period
2 from 1997 onwards with other members of the RCMP?

3 A Well, one in particular and that had been Sergeant
4 Wayne Clary, who was the file co-ordinator of the
5 Missing Women's Task Force.

6 Q Okay.

7 A And, you know, Wayne was certainly aware of as he
8 had been part of or present for part of our
9 initial investigations into Pickton, so he knew
10 our interest and our concern with this guy.

11 Q What about senior management people like Gary
12 Bass, Don Adam, Bob Paulson? You recall sending
13 e-mails back and forth to them about the missing
14 women investigations?

15 A No. Certainly not Bob Paulson, who I know well,
16 and Don Adam, my only contact with him until
17 Pickton's arrest was in relation to that file that
18 we couldn't find in Surrey, the 1995 file.

19 Q Right.

20 A And Inspector Moulton was being briefed at the
21 meetings and I believe by other senior NCOs at
22 that time in the '98 period, '97, '98 period. And
23 I never had any conversations with -- I guess it
24 was then Superintendent Bass, Deputy Commissioner
25 Bass now.

1 Q All right. You remind me of something. I might
2 as well ask you now. The missing 1995 file,
3 apparently Don Adam had some involvement in a
4 sexual assault investigation of Robert Willie
5 Pickton. You've testified about that?

6 A Yes, I have.

7 Q I noticed that file was assigned an RCMP file
8 number, correct?

9 A That's correct.

10 Q Does the RCMP frequently lose files?

11 A I wouldn't say on a frequent basis. It happens
12 rarely, I think. At least that's been my
13 experience, been rarely. There are files that are
14 given a time limit and then purged off our
15 computer systems and the file's destroyed. Those
16 purge dates have evolved over the years with
17 different databases that have come into effect
18 over the years. For instance, in 1983 when the
19 RCMP went to PIRS, previous to that everybody that
20 was a complainant, a witness or other, a street
21 check, were all on three-by-five cards and placed
22 in the Kardveyer and that's how we kept track of
23 everything. And in 1983 when we went to PIRS,
24 then everything was done on a computer database.
25 A lot of detachments destroyed whatever cards that

1 they had on people prior to that, so we lost all
2 those -- or the ability to get -- to identify an
3 individual to get to a certain file. So it's been
4 evolutionary through the different databases that
5 we have. And I guess some decisions were -- had
6 more merit -- or not more merit, rather were more
7 valid than others in keeping the material.

8 Q All right. I don't want to belabour that point.
9 But just on this issue of your e-mail
10 correspondence, did you communicate back and forth
11 with Detective Constable Shenher of Vancouver or
12 other members of the Vancouver Department about
13 the conduct of the Pickton file?

14 A I don't ever remember e-mailing Detective
15 Constable Shenher, not to say that I didn't. I
16 just don't recall.

17 Q And just to confirm your testimony before lunch
18 with respect to any e-mails you might have sent on
19 the Pickton investigations, it is your evidence
20 that nobody asked you to retrieve them after --

21 A That's correct.

22 Q Pardon me?

23 A That's correct. Nobody did.

24 Q And as you sit here today, you don't know whether
25 they are retrievable from your computer or not, do

1 you?

2 A No. I sent -- in fact, I've sent Wayne Clary
3 several e-mails about Pickton when he was in the
4 Missing Women's Task Force. We had several
5 discussions over the phone about -- I didn't know
6 what their -- I sort of knew what their mandate
7 was. I didn't know how they were -- what
8 protocols were established and what their unit was
9 doing, what their priorities were doing, but I
10 always insisted with Wayne that whatever level
11 Pickton was at in the list of possible suspects
12 that he be closer to the beginning as opposed to
13 to the end.

14 Q Closer to the top of --

15 A Sorry. That's what I meant. Closer to the top.

16 Q All right. Now, I want to move to another
17 subject, which is an item you testified about
18 yesterday, and that is that -- your actions after
19 receiving the information from Ross Caldwell with
20 respect to what Lynn Ellingsen said she saw, and
21 that, of course, was that she said apparently she
22 had seen Robert Willie Pickton skinning a woman in
23 the barn and had said words to the effect "I
24 didn't know human fat was yellow."

25 A That's correct.

1 Q Right. And to you, as an investigator, that was
2 extremely compelling because -- because, as you
3 put it, only a few people, people in the medical
4 profession, people in the policing profession,
5 would even know that, right?

6 A Well, you know, it's not only that. I believe
7 it's -- you know, I don't think -- at least my
8 experience -- and, admittedly, I'm not an expert
9 in statements and interrogation, but people that
10 were not telling the truth typically, in my view,
11 wouldn't come up with a statement like that. It's
12 very similar to -- I used the example yesterday
13 that I heard a gunshot. I walked in the room. I
14 saw a person laying against a wall and I could
15 still smell the gun smoke in me -- or the gun
16 powder in the air. To me that's not a statement
17 that somebody that's lying to you would be making.
18 To me it involves different senses, so -- I stand
19 to be corrected, but that's my view.

20 Q As an investigator, it had the ring of truth to
21 it?

22 A Yes, it did.

23 Q And you testified about going out and doing some
24 further verification-like work. You went to
25 Britco, I think, to meet the butchers and you

1 spoke to a -- an expert on toxicology about
2 cocaine?

3 A I did.

4 Q Now, I want to ask you something that I think you
5 may have inadvertently left out about your visit
6 to Britco, okay? You spoke to the manager?

7 A Yes, I did.

8 Q And that was out in Langley?

9 A It was out in Langley.

10 Q Right. And you identified yourself as being with
11 the Coquitlam RCMP?

12 A Yes, I did.

13 Q And you said simply you wanted to take some photos
14 of the pigs hanging?

15 A That was -- yes.

16 Q All right. And you didn't say really much more
17 than that as a reason for your visit, did you?

18 A That's correct.

19 Q And this manager of the pig operation in Langley
20 volunteered to you the following comment. He
21 said: "This wouldn't be about Willie Pickton,
22 would it?"

23 A That's exactly what he said.

24 Q Now, did you then say -- like, play dumb as a ruse
25 say, "I'm not sure who you're referring to. What

1 are you talking about?"

2 A No. I didn't -- well, play dumb or am dumb, but I
3 just -- I didn't expose why we were there, but I
4 did ask him, "Well, why would you say something
5 like that" or something to that effect.

6 Q And he said, in effect, that he's a really strange
7 guy?

8 A Strange or weird guy. That's right.

9 Q So out of nowhere this member of the community
10 connects you and your RCMP uniform at his butcher
11 operation for investigative purposes with
12 something involving this Willie Pickton?

13 A Yes. I wasn't in uniform, but certainly he knew
14 that I was a member of the RCMP, so -- yes. Kind
15 of knocked me back a step there when I heard that.

16 Q And it must have knocked you back a step because
17 you must have been getting the sense by then that
18 people in the general community with whom you were
19 coming into contact were conveying to you that
20 this Willie Pickton was a sick, unusual, strange
21 individual, right?

22 A I don't think so much about sick, but certainly
23 all those other descriptions, yes. They were all
24 as I heard telling me that.

25 Q And let me just look at that for now. You, of

1 course, had Hiscox and Caldwell and Best and
2 Menard by late '99?

3 A Yes.

4 Q All right. You had Casanova saying something that
5 buttressed a view of Pickton as a sick person who
6 was capable of just about anything, fair?

7 A Yes.

8 Q All right. And then you have this guy who's not
9 even living anywhere near Port Coquitlam who
10 volunteers, "This must be about Willie Pickton" or
11 words to that effect?

12 A Correct.

13 Q So you're getting the sense, I suggest, by late
14 1999 that it's pretty generally known that Willie
15 Pickton is perhaps capable of just about any sort
16 of crime, fair?

17 A Well, it's certainly people's opinions of
18 somebody, not necessarily evidence, but certainly
19 is telling of one's intellect maybe or
20 personality, something you wouldn't ignore.

21 Q But the point is by late '99, as an investigator,
22 your -- all the information you're getting is
23 supporting your theory that Willie Pickton is your
24 prime suspect in the disappearances of the
25 Vancouver sex trade workers, right?

1 A Yes. I would agree to that. I wasn't sure that
2 he'd be responsible for them all, but certainly --

3 Q Certainly some --

4 A Certainly involved.

5 Q Certainly involved in the commission of a number
6 of murders of missing sex trade workers?

7 A Murder of the one girl, for sure, that was
8 observed by Ellingsen and given his involvement in
9 '97, the disappearances of the women since then, I
10 believed Pickton to be, in my mind, capable.

11 Q Now, sir, you joined the Coquitlam Detachment in
12 '94?

13 A Yes.

14 Q And by March of 1997 you must have known, given
15 the size of the detachment and the size of the
16 community, a fair bit about the activities of the
17 Pickton brothers, Willie and Dave?

18 A Well, they'd never come into my sights before, but
19 you're right. It is a small detachment and -- and
20 from time to time the Pickton family would come
21 into conversations that we were having. I didn't
22 know a lot about the Picktons other than the two
23 brothers. They had what they referred to as a
24 farm out on Dominion, but -- and involved in
25 minor -- what we knew at that time was some minor

1 crimes, but were also taking care of this
2 after-hours club on Burns Road in Port Coquitlam
3 and that they had associations with the Hells
4 Angels.

5 Q And the Hells Angels was known to you, of course,
6 as a notorious organization that's considered by
7 the RCMP to be organized crime?

8 A That's correct.

9 Q You said in your testimony yesterday, if I noted
10 it correctly, that the Piggy's Palace activities
11 were being monitored by people. Did I get that
12 right?

13 A They were certainly monitored by the members of
14 general duty that worked that area. It was a -- a
15 concern of theirs, of course, because of the
16 impaired drivers leaving the place and, of course,
17 an after-hours bar like that there's no
18 accountability to the activities that take place
19 in there, service of liquor and those sorts of
20 things, so the watches were all concerned about
21 the activities there. I know our Criminal
22 Intelligence Section were also aware of the
23 Pickton brothers and their activities on Burns
24 Road with the after-hours club and their
25 association with the Hells Angels motorcycle gang.

1 I don't know how strong of a tie they had with the
2 Hells Angels, but --

3 Q And then your Criminal Investigative Section keep
4 files in respect of their investigative and
5 monitoring activities of the Pickton brothers?

6 A Would they have kept files? I'm not sure. I know
7 they kept files, but I don't know what they kept
8 files of.

9 Q And their knowledge -- your understanding of their
10 knowledge of the Pickton brothers' activities with
11 respect to the after-hours club included knowledge
12 that it was a place frequented by Hells Angels,
13 correct?

14 A I believe the -- I knew that the Hells Angels had
15 frequented that place, that's right.

16 Q It was a place where illicit drug transactions
17 occurred?

18 A I don't think I was ever told that.

19 Q What about a place where sex trade workers from
20 Vancouver were present for after-hours parties?

21 A I just heard that recently, like within the last
22 couple of months, but back then, no. I didn't
23 know that.

24 Q Who did you hear it from recently?

25 A During one of my interviews.

1 Q Preparing to give evidence here?

2 A I guess I should say yes instead of a nod. Sorry.

3 Q Thank you. You've testified a few times before
4 today?

5 A Yes, I have.

6 Q Now, you may have seen the results of the off-line
7 CPIC searches that were done with respect to
8 Robert William Pickton. Have you seen those
9 references?

10 A No, I haven't. I've seen references to them, but
11 not the actual checks, no.

12 Q Did you yourself do any of the Pickton brothers?

13 A I've asked others to do backgrounds of not Dave
14 Pickton, but certainly of Willie Pickton. In 1999
15 I believe I was a signing authority for a
16 Constable Lori Greig, who was going to do an
17 off-line search on the Picktons and I believe a
18 couple others, and I never -- I don't recall ever
19 seeing the result of that.

20 Q And you would agree that off-line CPIC searches
21 were a useful investigative tool in 1997?

22 A Yes.

23 Q Why didn't you have any done on David Pickton?
24 After all, he lived with Robert Pickton on the
25 same piece of land.

1 A Well, I agree. I don't -- I would just have to
2 think that Willie Pickton was our focus.

3 Q All right. But an off-line CPIC search can be
4 done of David Pickton today with his full name and
5 birthday, couldn't it?

6 A Oh, absolutely.

7 Q And it would reveal all his contacts with police
8 and criminal charges and the like, wouldn't it?

9 A It's been known to in the past, so I assume it
10 still can.

11 Q By the time you and your colleagues investigate
12 the March 23rd incident, would you agree that the
13 Pickton brothers were well known to the members of
14 the RCMP detachment in terms of being known to
15 police as we often see in the media?

16 A I think that's a fair statement. Maybe not all
17 members, but I think most members of Coquitlam
18 knew of the Pickton brothers.

19 Q Now, I want to ask you some more detailed
20 questions about the 1997 investigation that you
21 handled. And, Mr. Giles, Mr. Registrar, if you
22 could please make available to the witness Exhibit
23 2A.

24 A I've got a Tab 80 here. I'm not sure if I'm in
25 2A.

1 Q 2A should be -- or sorry. I'm sorry. 2B, Mr.
2 Registrar. I apologize. 2B I believe is the
3 Coquitlam file.

4 A Sorry. What tab?

5 Q I haven't invited you to turn to a tab just yet,
6 but that is -- if you just look at the index, that
7 should be a fair bit of the Coquitlam March 23rd,
8 1997 investigative file?

9 A It appears to be, yes.

10 Q Now, it's apparent from the file that ident
11 members took photographs of the crime scene and
12 evidence?

13 A Yes, they did.

14 Q And I'm going to show you next -- it's not in that
15 document, but I'm going to show you some looseleaf
16 pages, which are photocopies of those photographs
17 and related material.

18 A Certainly.

19 Q And just to summarize the investigation for
20 present purposes, you became aware of this case, I
21 think, in the middle of the night, three o'clock
22 in the morning, something like that?

23 A Yes. That's correct.

24 Q And what did you do? What were your first steps?

25 A Well, I was at home sleeping. I got -- received a

1 call. I told them I'd attend the office. I live
2 a fair distance away from the office, so it took
3 me a little while to get there. We arrived at the
4 detachment. Now, when I refer to "we", that was
5 Constable Caslin or Stuart, S-t-u-a-r-t, was my
6 partner at the time, and we gathered a little bit
7 of information and we attended the 900 block of
8 Dominion Avenue in Port Coquitlam.

9 Q And, again, trying to summarize, you initially
10 believed that the crime had taken place across the
11 street from the Pickton brothers' place?

12 A Yes, I did.

13 Q And the reason you believed that was that the
14 window had been broken?

15 A Correct.

16 Q And there was some other evidence suggestive of
17 that being the location?

18 A A fair amount of blood trail and blood on the door
19 and stairwell -- or stairs and stuff like that.

20 Q And, again, trying to summarize, you obtained a
21 search warrant for that place?

22 A Yes, I did.

23 Q How long did it take to get the search warrant? A
24 few minutes or --

25 A Oh, no. It's not like TV where I phone up the

1 desk sergeant and have him get me a warrant right
2 away and five minutes I have one, but it certainly
3 was several hours, I would suspect.

4 Q All right. And investigators went in there, found
5 evidence of a marihuana grow operation and
6 ascertained that it was not the right location?

7 A That's correct. I had walked through and there
8 wasn't any sign of a struggle or any additional
9 blood drop, blood trail, blood evidence.

10 Q And once you realized that the crime had taken
11 place across the street on the Pickton property,
12 you obtained another search warrant?

13 A Yes, I did. That's after Tammy Humeny came to us
14 and was concerned about the trailer. Once I
15 established the crime scene was at that trailer, I
16 asked Miss Humeny if we could park a marked police
17 car at that trailer and secure it for purposes of
18 us returning with a search warrant to search the
19 trailer as a crime scene. It was evident to me
20 that that was our crime scene.

21 Q All right. And that trailer, which I'll take you
22 to the photos in a moment, but it could fairly be
23 described as a hovel, a messy, unpleasant, small
24 dwelling?

25 A Single-wide trailer, probably your typical size.

1 I couldn't agree with you more that it was messy,
2 dirty, foul smelling. It was an unclean place.

3 Q Just showing you now the group of documents I
4 tendered. You had a forensic identification
5 member prepare a diagram of the trailer itself?

6 A I did.

7 Q And that's page 1?

8 A It is.

9 Q And then flipping over the pages, can you just
10 explain what views 1 and 2 are, please?

11 A They're just photographs of Dominion Avenue. The
12 first photograph appears to be a photograph taken
13 in a westerly direction. Photograph number 2 is a
14 photograph of the driveway of the house that we
15 originally thought was the crime scene. It turned
16 out not to be. There you'll see in both
17 photographs 1 and 2 traffic cones.

18 Q Yes.

19 A And those are placed there to protect evidence,
20 which I'll have to assume from my experience are
21 blood drops.

22 Q And then 3 and 4 -- it looks like photo 4 on the
23 next page shows a knife lying in the roadway?

24 A Yes, it does.

25 Q And turning to photo 5, that's a closer view of

1 that knife?

2 A It is.

3 Q And that was the weapon that was used to cause the
4 injuries to the person we describe as Anderson?

5 A Correct.

6 Q Photo 6 is the house across the street to the
7 south of the Pickton brothers' residential
8 property with the broken window and the blood on
9 the door?

10 A Correct. The broken window on the right-hand
11 side. The darker markings on the -- towards the
12 centre of that door is blood.

13 Q And photo 7 and 8, pick-up truck, whose vehicle
14 was that?

15 A Pickton's.

16 Q And inside -- I don't believe there's a photo of
17 the interior, but do you recall that inside there
18 was at least one woman's undergarment, a bra?

19 A That's correct.

20 Q There was a bra in the -- inside of the truck?

21 A Correct.

22 Q And that was consistent with the victim's
23 statement to investigators that when she got into
24 the truck and was riding with Mr. Pickton, she
25 observed someone's bra in there?

1 A It did.

2 Q So the presence of that garment bolstered, if it
3 needed any bolstering, the victim's testimony?

4 A Oh, absolutely.

5 Q All right. Then the photos of the trailer and its
6 interior start at photos 9 and forward, correct?

7 A Correct.

8 Q I won't take you through all of these. I just
9 want to confirm with you that photographs from 9
10 to 44 are photographs of the interior of the
11 trailer?

12 A Yes. They appear to be.

13 Q And then the subsequent photographs in this
14 package are clothing worn by either the suspect or
15 the victim; is that right?

16 A Yes. I agree. Pictures of clothing.

17 Q Okay.

18 A I couldn't tell you who belongs to what garment.

19 MR. WARD: Mr. Commissioner, I'd ask that this document be
20 marked as the next exhibit and further that
21 commission counsel provide colour original
22 versions of these photographs to accompany the
23 exhibit.

24 MR. VERTLIEB: Well, I don't make photographs myself. I'm not
25 quite sure what that request involves. I believe

1 there's been disclosure, but I hear what Mr.
2 Ward's asking and I'll just have to see what's
3 available. I have no objection to it being marked
4 though.

5 THE COMMISSIONER: I'm going to ask you, though, why we're
6 going through this in laborious detail. Is it
7 not -- is it not generally conceded that there was
8 ample evidence to lay the charges against Pickton
9 and those charges ought to have been laid? The
10 sole issue here, as I understand it, in term
11 number 2 of the terms of reference is whether or
12 not a stay ought to be entered. Isn't that what
13 we're really talking about here? That is, the
14 position, as I understand your position, is that
15 the Crown should have gone ahead with the charge
16 and had there been a conviction, he would have
17 been incarcerated and many women -- many deaths
18 would have been averted?

19 MR. WARD: Mr. Commissioner, may I please proceed with my
20 cross-examination?

21 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

22 MR. WARD:

23 Q Thank you. Now, sir, when you were considering
24 Pickton as a suspect when Lori Shenher contacted
25 you, the whole '97 file was available to you,

1 right?

2 A Yes. It still was.

3 Q Including the photographs?

4 A Including the photographs.

5 Q And you went to it?

6 A Eventually, yes, I did.

7 Q All right. And you recalled, and your
8 recollection was confirmed by the photographs,
9 that the place where Robert William Pickton lived
10 was a place where he had attacked Anderson, was
11 exactly the sort of place that a suspect in serial
12 killings might live. It was a shambles, it was
13 disarray and it was smelly and dirty and the like;
14 is that fair?

15 A You know what? I don't know how to answer that.
16 What does a serial killer's house look like? What
17 does a serial killer look like? I think they run
18 the gamut. I'm not an expert in serial killings,
19 but this happened to be the place that Pickton was
20 residing in.

21 Q And you've confirmed it was a very unpleasant
22 place?

23 A It was a dirty place.

24 Q Now, coming back to the file that is at 2B, you've
25 testified already that you and your colleagues

1 felt that Anderson was a credible and reliable
2 witness?

3 A Yes. I certainly believe she was.

4 Q You've testified that Ms. Connor of the Crown
5 apparently made a decision to stay the charges
6 without consulting you first?

7 A That's correct. And that happens from time to
8 time. Crown will make a unilateral decision.

9 Q Had you had that experience with her in any prior
10 files you've worked on in which she was Crown
11 counsel?

12 A No, I hadn't. I don't think I had ever had Miss
13 Connor as a -- one of my Crowns before. This
14 is -- this instance for sure and not since.

15 Q What about Richard Romano? Had you had files in
16 which he was the Crown counsel of conduct?

17 A Certainly did.

18 Q And had he ever decided to stay serious charges
19 without consulting you or your colleagues in the
20 RCMP first?

21 A Well, of course, I would know more of me, and I
22 think anything that came to Richard's desk from
23 me, I want to say that we either -- we got guilty
24 pleas or had trials for. I don't ever -- and I
25 could be wrong, but I don't ever remember him

1 staying any of my charges. I don't know about the
2 other individuals working there.

3 Q So your evidence is that you don't have a
4 recollection he stayed any of the charges on cases
5 you worked on --

6 A Correct.

7 Q -- with him? And you've already said that your
8 expectation as a police officer, then, was that if
9 serious charges on any file were stayed, you would
10 receive a written memorandum explaining the
11 reasons for the decision?

12 A Yes. That's correct.

13 Q Okay. Now, when Randi Connor phones you up,
14 that's shortly before the trial date, isn't it?
15 When is that?

16 A I think that was in February of -- excuse me.
17 February of '98.

18 Q All right.

19 A Maybe January of -- early in the year.

20 Q Early in '98?

21 A That's correct.

22 Q And what's your recollection of that conversation?

23 A Well, I remember it -- the phone call was made to
24 me at my office. I was at my desk and she
25 introduced herself on the phone. She wanted to

1 talk to me about the Anderson file, that -- that
2 she had decided to enter a stay of proceedings.
3 And, of course, I was asking her why or she was
4 telling me why at the same time that Miss Anderson
5 was not making her appointments. She had tried
6 several times to have her attend the office. She
7 didn't -- she knew that Miss Anderson was under
8 the effect of a heroin addiction again and as she
9 was the -- the -- she was our case. Without her
10 we wouldn't be able to get a conviction on the
11 farm. It made very much sense to me. She did say
12 that she had tried to get Miss Anderson in for
13 interviews on at least several occasions. That
14 failed, and that combined with her heroin
15 addiction, she was going to stay the charges. And
16 it wasn't -- and it was a conversation in that she
17 had already made her mind up that that's what she
18 was going to do and -- and at the end it was like,
19 "Well, if that's your decision. You know, you're
20 Crown counsel. That's your decision."

21 Q Did you just shrug and accept that after all the
22 work that apparently went into this file?

23 A Well, I don't know if I ever accepted it, but
24 Crown had made its decision and I had to accept
25 it.

1 Q I want to take you to the parts of the file that I
2 suggest show that that explanation makes no sense,
3 okay? I'll take you to the spots. First of all,
4 you can see in the file that victim -- the victim
5 was under subpoena?

6 A We talked about that this morning. That's right.
7 I -- I believe she was.

8 Q I want to show you the document. And you'll have
9 to bear with me because my file -- or my file
10 isn't organized the same way yours is. It's in
11 the tab marked in my brief as RTCC. It's probably
12 Tab 7 or thereabouts.

13 A Tab 7 is a subpoena to a witness.

14 Q All right. And it's Tab 7. And I'm looking at a
15 copy. It's five pages into the tab. It appears
16 to be the best photocopy. Do you have a subpoena
17 to a witness directed to Vic 97?

18 A I have a redacted --

19 Q That's what I mean. In the black redaction it
20 says "Vic 97"?

21 A I'd have to take your word for it. I can't see
22 it. But it's -- it appears to be -- underneath it
23 seems to have my name.

24 Q Okay. What -- this is the right document, then,
25 at Tab 7. It's directed to the victim with her

1 name redacted, care of yourself at the Coquitlam
2 RCMP, right?

3 A Yes. I can see that now.

4 Q And about lower left corner of the page there's an
5 indication the trial has been set from February 2
6 to 6, 1998. Do you see that?

7 A Correct.

8 Q The date of the subpoena above the justice of the
9 peace's signature is December 9, 1997. Do you see
10 that?

11 A I see that.

12 Q And then at the foot of the document this appears
13 in typed form:

14 Crown counsel requests you attend our office
15 1/2 hour prior to trial for interview.

16 Please call a number and advise of your
17 daytime number.

18 Do you see that?

19 A Yes, I do.

20 Q All right. Next I want to take you to the
21 communications between the victim and the victim's
22 assistance personnel who were dealing with her
23 with respect to the trial.

24 A Okay.

25 Q And I don't know if you can tell from your index

1 where that is. I'm just taking a moment to -- to
2 put my finger on it. It's my Tab 29, sir. It's
3 a -- it's marked as part 2 of a very lengthy --
4 and the document is RCMP-082-000900 in the
5 right-hand corner.

6 A Tab 29, did you say?

7 Q In my copy.

8 A Yes. This is a lab report on my tab.

9 Q My copy -- and I apologize for this, but it's the
10 way the documents come to us. It's the second
11 half of something called Coquitlam file 97CQ10797.
12 According to the RCMP, its old ID number 29, new
13 ID number 9401 if that helps.

14 A Well, it appears 26 and 27 may be --

15 Q And it should be 27 in your version.

16 A I have a part 2.

17 Q Yes. Part 2. You've got it?

18 A Yes, I do.

19 Q Part 2 in handwriting?

20 A Tab 27.

21 Q If you skip in there, you will come to a cover
22 page Coquitlam RCMP Community Resources Victim
23 Assistance Program with the number in the upper
24 right RCMP-082-000900.

25 A Did you say service delivery form? Is that what

1 you're looking for?

2 Q Victim Assistance Program. It's got the client
3 name and then a checklist below it. It's service
4 delivery form follow, the service delivery forms.

5 A I've got Victim Services and a file number.
6 That's correct. Yes. I'm there now.

7 Q So I want you to turn, please, to the first
8 service delivery form. And you're familiar with
9 this type of document, are you, sir?

10 A I haven't seen it for years or up until now, but
11 yes.

12 Q Well, I'll summarize it, but I'll take you to
13 certain passages. But the summary, it appears to
14 me, is that there was frequent contact between
15 Victim Services and the victim as well as the
16 victim's mother, all with a view to getting her to
17 the court for trial and she was indicating she was
18 willing. Is that your recollection?

19 A It's not my recollection, but I do note there's a
20 number of entries here where they're speaking --
21 they're speaking to either the victim or family
22 member and I do see on the third page something
23 about requesting court info.

24 Q All right. Well, let me go -- in the interests of
25 time let me go right to page 5.

1 A Okay.

2 MR. WARD: In the lower right-hand corner. It's an entry for
3 the 17th of January, 10:30 a.m.

4 THE REGISTRAR: Your microphone.

5 MR. WARD:

6 Q Page 5.

7 A I do have it.

8 Q Four lines down. And you know this to be a
9 document prepared by the civilians who liaise with
10 victims with respect to providing them various
11 services, including assisting them with getting to
12 their appointments and their court hearings?

13 A Yes. That's exactly what they do.

14 Q That's exactly what they do. And do you know who
15 the victim's assistance worker was on this file?

16 A I see some initials, but it's been so many years
17 that I couldn't remember.

18 Q All right. In any event, January 17th, 10:30 a.m.
19 the entry reads as follows:

20 Spoke to victim's mother. Asked her if her
21 daughter would like a court escort for the
22 upcoming trial. She said she did not know
23 but would ask. Told her to tell her daughter
24 to connect and left phone number.

25 You see that?

1 A I do.

2 Q Then the daughter calls, the victim Anderson, 35
3 minutes later and the note says this at 11:05:

4 Victim called back. She is interested in a
5 court escort. Told her I would set one up
6 and that the person providing the escort
7 would call her mother to arrange it, what
8 time and where to meet on the day of the
9 trial.

10 A Yes. I see that.

11 Q The next entry is for January 26th, 1998, eleven
12 days later. The author writes:

13 Spoke to Anderson's mother by phone. She
14 will contact about her court date on February
15 2nd at 9:30 and confirm she received message.

16 You see that?

17 A Yes, I do.

18 Q And then the next entry is January 30th:

19 Spoke to the mother. She was aware court
20 case of February 2, '98 denotified. File to
21 remain open. She has spoken to daughter.

22 Do you see that?

23 A The last entry on that page. Yes, I do.

24 Q So based on these entries -- and obviously it
25 would be best perhaps to get it from the victim's

1 assistance worker themselves, but the entries in
2 these records reveal that Anderson was lined up
3 and ready to attend court when requested, which
4 was a half hour before the trial was to start on
5 February 2nd, right?

6 A I would have to agree with your statement. It's
7 here in black and white.

8 Q And she had agreed to be escorted to court for
9 that purpose?

10 A Correct.

11 Q Okay. I want to take you to some other documents
12 that suggest there may be other explanations for
13 why this charge -- why -- start again -- why these
14 charges were stayed.

15 A Okay.

16 Q Do you remember an issue arising about the lack of
17 a search warrant for the bandages that were
18 seized -- bloody bandages that were seized from
19 Willie Pickton in the hospital?

20 A No. I don't remember -- I don't remember that. I
21 would argue that because it was clearly -- sorry.
22 It was clearly garbage. It had been thrown into a
23 garbage pail and I remember I had seized it from
24 the garbage pail.

25 Q Well, in fact, it appears it came up and was

1 argued at the preliminary inquiry for Pickton on
2 the murder counts when Anderson testified there.
3 Let me just show you that document. It's in the
4 blue binder -- the blue brief I had marked for
5 identification a moment ago. It's at Tab 33.

6 A Statement of fact?

7 Q Correct.

8 A Okay.

9 Q This has been produced to us. I'm just doing my
10 best to infer what this is, but it appears to be a
11 series of legal arguments made in the case of
12 *Regina v. Pickton* about the warrantless seizures
13 of evidence from Mr. Pickton in respect of the
14 March 23 incident. If you turn to page 2 of the
15 statement of fact. Do you see that heading?

16 A Warrantless seizures?

17 Q Yes.

18 A Um-hum.

19 Q So let me just ask you, because you may not have
20 much information about this, but I'm asking for
21 your recollection. Do you have a recollection
22 that after Pickton was charged in '02 with the
23 murders and when the Crown produced Anderson as a
24 witness at the preliminary inquiry that this issue
25 about the warrantless seizures from Pickton back

1 then, March 23, 1997, came up and was dealt with?

2 A I was aware -- I was recently made aware of that.
3 In fact, watching the news last night, it was the
4 first time I ever knew that Miss Anderson was
5 called to the trial of Pickton. I wasn't aware of
6 that.

7 Q Just on that point, that fact that Anderson
8 testified at the preliminary inquiry would suggest
9 to you as a police officer with your long
10 experience dealing with the Crown that then she
11 was considered a reliable and credible witness,
12 right?

13 A Yes.

14 Q Even though she was then testifying about
15 incidents that occurred while she was a drug
16 addict?

17 A Correct.

18 Q All right. Let me suggest another reason why the
19 charges may have been stayed that appears in your
20 '97 file. Do you have a recollection of there
21 being consternation within your office, the
22 Coquitlam Detachment, about a number of officers
23 being required to leave all at once for the trial?

24 A No. I don't remember that at all.

25 Q We tried to turn that document up and show it to

1 you.

2 A You mean that they would be required to testify
3 all at the same time? Okay. No. I wasn't made
4 aware of that. I wasn't aware of that. It would
5 seem funny because that happens to policemen all
6 the time.

7 Q Well, I want to show you the memo with respect to
8 that and ask you about it.

9 A Okay.

10 Q It's at -- again, we'll have to marry up these tab
11 numbers, but I've got it described as -- described
12 as memo to Coquitlam Crown counsel, attention Mr.
13 Romano, December 11th, '97. And it's at my Tab
14 25. So it might be a tab or two off. Giffin to
15 Crown counsel. It's probably it.

16 A I might be in the wrong binder here. I just need
17 some direction. This blue binder you gave me
18 earlier?

19 Q This is the -- Exhibit 2B.

20 A Oh, sorry. I am in the wrong binder.

21 Q It's described as old ID 25, new ID 9397 in the
22 index.

23 A Okay. And you were looking for?

24 Q Memo, Giffin to Crown counsel.

25 A Oh, Giffin.

1 Q Giffin.

2 A Crown counsel.

3 Q Can you turn that up, please? Which tab is it in
4 your binder?

5 A 23.

6 Q Thank you. Could you just read -- once you've got
7 it, you can confirm it's a memorandum dated
8 December 11th, 1997 from Staff Sergeant Giffin to
9 Mr. Romano, Coquitlam Crown counsel?

10 A That's correct.

11 Q Can you just read that out loud, please?

12 A The caption is, of course, Robert Pickton, first
13 paragraph on 97.12.10. That's December 10th.

14 This detachment received law enforcement
15 notifications for the above-noted matter.
16 The notifications involved eight members of
17 this watch. All members have been asked to
18 attend for an 0900, nine o'clock in the
19 morning, for an interview and a trial time of
20 0930 hours. This date is also a day off.

21 Paragraph 2:

22 I'd like to ask --

23 Sorry.

24 I would ask you that you receive this --

25 Sorry.

1 -- review this matter in an effort to try and
2 reduce costs, give members unfettered time
3 off to reduce the stress on counsel to try to
4 do eight interviews in 30 minutes. Thank
5 you.

6 And it's signed Paul Giffin.

7 Q And Paul Giffin, was he the OIC at that point or
8 what was his role?

9 A He was a watch commander.

10 Q And what he's saying in quite a terse fashion is
11 in effect you're asking eight members to come in a
12 half an hour before trial for interviews with
13 Crown counsel. That's unreasonable. Can you
14 restructure it, please? Isn't he?

15 A He's asking that, also noting it's also a day off
16 for these members. So being a day off wouldn't
17 have been -- I thought when we first started to
18 discuss this that it was -- that watch was
19 working. It would be a hit to the watch as far as
20 the number of resources going to court, but it's
21 not his day off, so Paul was asking to review the
22 matter, maybe reschedule some of these interviews
23 to reduce costs. Remember we were going through a
24 bit of a money crunch with the federal government
25 there. He talks about giving members unfettered

1 time off. That's still a rule that we try to look
2 at. And reduce the stress of Crown counsel trying
3 to do eight interviews in 30 minutes. Quite
4 frankly, he just couldn't do it.

5 Q So he's expressing on behalf of the members a real
6 concern about them using up their time off and the
7 associated costs, right?

8 A At that time, yes.

9 Q Now, in your dealings with Crown counsel, Ms.
10 Connor, did the subject come up as playing into
11 her decision to stay the charges, that is the
12 expression of difficulty in having members attend?

13 A No, it didn't.

14 Q And you obviously don't know what she was thinking
15 when she apparently decided to stay the charge?
16 We'd have to ask her?

17 A I think that would be the best person to ask.

18 Q In other words, to determine if this
19 administrative issue was any factor, she'd be the
20 best person to ask, perhaps Romano?

21 A Mr. -- Judge Romano now.

22 Q Yes. And similarly with respect to the issue of
23 whether the warrantless seizures were factors in
24 the decision to stay the charges, they'd be the
25 best people to ask?

1 A Absolutely.

2 MR. WARD: Mr. Commissioner, I note the time. It would be a
3 convenient time for the break.

4 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

5 MR. WARD: I'm moving to another area.

6 THE REGISTRAR: We will now recess for 15 minutes.

7 **(PROCEEDINGS RESUMED AT 3:01 P.M.)**

8 **(PROCEEDINGS RESUMED AT 3:18 P.M.)**

9 THE REGISTRAR: Order. The hearing is now resumed.

10 MR. WARD: Thank you. Just before moving on, I realized we
11 didn't mark the group of photographs, 63
12 photographs and one sketch. Could we mark the
13 bundle, please as an exhibit?

14 THE REGISTRAR: It will Exhibit Number 89.

15 MR. WARD: Thank you.

16 **(EXHIBIT 89:** Bundle of 63 photographs and one
17 sketch)

18 MR. WARD:

19 Q Now, sir, in the '97 file, at least the version
20 that is in the binder you have before you, you'll
21 find at Tab 1, I believe, miscellaneous loose
22 documents?

23 A Yes. I've got that.

24 Q And you testified yesterday about some dealings
25 you had with defence counsel for Mr. Pickton,

1 didn't you? The fingerprinting I believe you
2 brought up?

3 A Mr. Ritchie?

4 Q Yes.

5 A Yes. That's the only time that I had any contact
6 with Pickton and Mr. Ritchie, his lawyer, was with
7 him the entire time.

8 Q I just want to ask you about the sequence of how
9 this charge came to be laid. If you could turn to
10 the last two-page document at Tab 1. If it's the
11 same as mine, it should be a letter -- copy of a
12 letter of April 1st, 1997.

13 A Sorry. By Crossin and --

14 Q And Scouten?

15 A Scouten. Yes.

16 Q Yes. April 1st, 1997, a letter to yourself from
17 the law firm of Crossin & Scouten, in the first
18 paragraph it references a telephone conversation
19 that you had had that afternoon. Do you see that?

20 A Yes. It was to Mr. Jensen.

21 Q Mr. Jensen of that firm?

22 A Right.

23 Q And you must have had a conversation with him on
24 April 1st to the effect that the report to Crown
25 counsel had been completed and that you were

1 recommending criminal charges against his client?

2 A That's correct.

3 Q And did you have a discussion as well about
4 detention -- the possibility of further detention
5 or not and how the charging process would ensue?

6 A You know, I don't remember that, but it's not
7 something that -- it's something I probably would
8 have discussed with him.

9 Q The reason I ask you that is it appears that there
10 was some arrangement made that Mr. Pickton would
11 surrender rather than -- surrender himself at the
12 RCMP office. I'm looking at the last paragraph on
13 the first page of --

14 A That's correct, because he was -- well, when he
15 was in the hospital, he wasn't going anywhere
16 because of his severe injuries and, in fact, he
17 did come to the office with Mr. Ritchie -- they
18 had been in court -- and solely for the
19 fingerprinting and photographing of Mr. Pickton.

20 Q And was he ever -- he, Pickton, ever detained in
21 custody after that, after the fingerprinting?

22 A No.

23 Q So there was no opportunity such as occurred in
24 2002 for Pickton, the suspect, to be interrogated
25 while in the jail cells?

1 A No. And I had -- I mean it was clear that Mr.
2 Ritchie wasn't going to allow me to talk to his
3 client and my view was that we had a lot of
4 evidence and Pickton would only give us a
5 self-serving statement anyway in my estimation, so
6 I didn't bother interviewing him.

7 Q And just to set the timeline here -- you may or
8 may not remember this, but it looks like the
9 Crossin & Scouten firm advised you by letter dated
10 April 7th -- if you turn back a couple more pages
11 in the tab. It's actually dated April 1st, but
12 that date appears to be wrong. There's a fax
13 cover sheet of April 7th saying that Mr. Ritchie
14 is going to represent Mr. Pickton. You have that?

15 A I do have that.

16 Q And, in fact, it was Mr. Ritchie who attended the
17 fingerprinting, as you testified?

18 A Yes, he did.

19 Q And I ask you to turn one page further forward in
20 the tab from the fax cover sheet of April 7th.
21 And this appears to be a memo from yourself
22 addressed to the watch commanders of both watches.
23 Do you have that?

24 A Yes, I do.

25 Q Re Pickton attempted murder. It's dated April

1 26th, 1997. You got that? The date under your
2 name?

3 A Yes, I do. Sorry.

4 Q And I want to ask you about one remark in here.
5 In the third paragraph you've written:

6 Those of you who don't know Mr. Ritchie, he
7 is an extremely capable lawyer and very
8 professional at what he does. He is
9 considered without argument one of the best
10 lawyers in Vancouver.

11 Those of us who know Mr. Ritchie I'm sure would
12 concur. But then you write this:

13 I wouldn't want this case thrown out on
14 simple things such as non-disclosure.

15 Do you see that?

16 A Yes, I do.

17 Q So your mind frame in late April of '97 was that
18 you at least as lead investigator were concerned
19 about ensuring you had a solid case for trial and
20 you would do everything you could to preserve
21 that?

22 A As I did in all my files.

23 Q Right. And then all these people underneath who
24 have been cc'd, can you explain why this
25 memorandum has gone out to so many people?

1 A I think those are -- if my memory serves me
2 correctly or not, it's -- these are the people
3 that I required notes from and the like. And so I
4 not only sent a copy of this to the watch
5 commanders, but I also tacked a copy of this and
6 gave a copy of this to each of the members.

7 Q Now, I have just one more part of this file to ask
8 you about, at least now, and it's in your 1624s,
9 which I believe should be Tab 2 of the same
10 binder. Do you have a tab entitled 1624s?

11 A There is 1624s in here.

12 Q And I'd like --

13 A A couple of them are mine.

14 Q I'd like to take you to a reference for around
15 about the same time, late April of '97, page 21 in
16 the lower right corner.

17 A Yes. I have it.

18 Q All right. And this appears to be your entry on
19 this page, right?

20 A It is mine, yes.

21 Q I just want to ask you about the entry with little
22 paragraph a at the foot of the page under SUI
23 pending reference, 97.4.20. Well, I'm sorry. I
24 better ask you the question. Can you tell what
25 the date is for the entry of little a?

1 A A little?

2 Q Little -- paragraph a.

3 A I don't have a paragraph a.

4 Q Page 21 in the lower right?

5 A 21 of the lower left. Sorry.

6 Q Lower right.

7 A Oh, it says "SUI pending"?

8 Q Yes.

9 A Okay. I've got that now. Sorry.

10 Q The entry date seems to be, now that I look at it,
11 March 29th, 1997?

12 A I don't know where --

13 Q I want to ask you --

14 A The entry that I made -- yes. I'm sorry. 29th of
15 March, 1997.

16 Q All right.

17 Meeting with Crown counsel Richard Romano to
18 discuss the validity of seizure of hospital
19 bandages, et cetera.

20 It looks like you either scheduled or had a
21 meeting with the Crown to discuss that issue?

22 A I must have.

23 Q Do you have any recollection?

24 A No, I don't.

25 Q Now, sir, I want to move to another subject, and

1 this is the interview that was done by Constable
2 Yurkiw of Robert William Pickton. You testified
3 about that in coming to that partway through and
4 watching. The date of that, as I understand it,
5 was January 19th, 2000, which is a date that had
6 been delayed from September of the preceding year
7 at the request of the Pickton brothers?

8 A That sounds right.

9 Q Do you recall David Pickton saying wait till the
10 end of the rainy season or something of that sort?

11 A I do recall that after I came back to the unit. I
12 remember that statement being made.

13 Q And what I propose to do is to play you the part
14 of the interview that has been videotaped where
15 Mr. Pickton is questioned in the presence of Gina
16 Houston about the March 23, 1997 attack. You
17 recall that being the subject of the interview?

18 A Sorry. I don't.

19 Q All right. Mr. Commissioner, this version of the
20 video, as I understand it, from my view has been
21 redacted so that when -- when and if names are
22 mentioned the sound stops and an STW notation
23 comes up. And I hope we can ensure that is the
24 case. That's my assessment. And it's at about
25 the 14-minute mark of this. And I'd like to play

1 it now and then ask you some questions at the
2 conclusion of the excerpt.

3 **(VIDEOTAPE PLAYED)**

4 MR. WARD:

5 Q Mr. Connor, I'm stopping there. It carries on.
6 And you've probably seen the rest of it at some
7 point, right?

8 A I'm not sure if I ever saw it all, but -- I'm not
9 sure I was there for the entire interview, but
10 this sounds familiar.

11 Q Now, the reason I've played that for you is, first
12 of all, the other -- the two police officers in
13 the lower portion of the screen were John Cater
14 and -- and Yurkiw, correct?

15 A That's correct.

16 Q And then there was Robert William Pickton and
17 sitting next to him was Gina Houston?

18 A That's correct.

19 Q I suggest to you it was completely inappropriate
20 to allow Miss Houston to be in the room with Mr.
21 Pickton during that interrogation or interview,
22 agreed?

23 A Well, that's not how I would conduct the
24 interview. I'm not sure of the interview plan, if
25 there was an interview plan in place, but I'm not

1 sure if allowing her into the interview room was
2 part of their plan. They weren't getting anything
3 out of Pickton before that. You see in that tape
4 that you just played that he was a little more
5 co-operative when Gina Houston was in there, so --

6 Q The interview should have been conducted,
7 obviously, with Pickton alone with a plan?

8 A That's how I would have done it.

9 Q All right. Now, you could tell when you saw the
10 interview that Mr. Pickton was obviously lying
11 through his teeth about the critical aspects of
12 the questioning, right?

13 A Yes. I'd have to agree.

14 Q For instance, this notion -- or explanation that
15 the woman Anderson fell in front of his truck as
16 he was driving home, he picked her up and put her
17 in the truck to get warm and then offered her
18 money for sex is just patently unbelievable?

19 A I agree.

20 Q And I've only played you a segment, but you can
21 recall, having seen the interview of this man,
22 that he was clearly lying and his friend Gina
23 Houston was doing her very best to help him out,
24 right?

25 A I don't think you could describe it any other way.

1 Q That was early in 2000, more than two years before
2 Pickton himself was finally arrested, right?

3 A Correct.

4 Q With all of this, the '97 attack, the information
5 from Hiscox and Caldwell and Menard and Best and
6 Casanova and even the butcher at Britco and the
7 obvious lies coming out of the mouth of Willie
8 Pickton himself, why didn't you and the RCMP deal
9 with this man and stop him from his activities?
10 Why didn't you apprehend him?

11 A Well, it wasn't my file after I left the unit in
12 August of 1999. There were assigned investigators
13 and there were supervisors in place. I can't
14 speak to their decisions as to why or why not they
15 didn't do something. I wasn't there.

16 Q You were seeking assistance from Unsolved Homicide
17 through Wade Blizzard from time to time, keeping
18 him informed?

19 A That's correct.

20 Q Was it a case where you felt you needed additional
21 help from the RCMP resources in order to further
22 your investigation of Pickton?

23 A Not at that time. My -- my plan -- or my plan,
24 reality was I had a relatively small interview
25 team which -- the number of resources worked for

1 me, because we were doing a probe into the
2 information of this woman hanging into the --
3 hanging into the barn -- or hanging in the barn --
4 I'm sorry -- and then trying to corroborate the
5 information with Caldwell. I had -- I was hopeful
6 that this -- we would get the break that we needed
7 to get on to that farm, so much so that I had a
8 discussion with then Sergeant Brian Andrews, who
9 was the NCO in charge of the Identification
10 Section in Coquitlam. I appraised him of what
11 file we were investigating and asked him to get
12 his head around what he would need if we got onto
13 that farm, explaining it would be a large farm and
14 it would be a large scale search, and it would --
15 consisted of those same things that Don Adam after
16 the arrest of Pickton instituted in his
17 investigation. So we know we didn't catch that
18 break. As I said yesterday, I -- I was hopeful
19 that the UCO would be initiated on Lynn Ellingsen
20 and once we got -- I was very hopeful that we'd
21 get information that would be able to get us onto
22 that farm by way of a search warrant. And once we
23 were on the farm, as I mentioned, we'd have done
24 the same thing, Mr. Commissioner, as Don Adam did
25 in his project.

1 Q Okay. Now, in terms of the '99 time frame, we've
2 heard and you've testified that there was some
3 surveillance done?

4 A There was.

5 Q And there was an effort made by you to determine
6 whether it might be possible to do some video
7 surveillance perhaps from an adjacent property?

8 A That's correct.

9 Q I want to turn to those subjects quickly in the
10 time remaining today. Could you go to Tab 21,
11 please, of the blue binder that was marked for
12 identification? You've already mentioned that
13 surveillance was labour intensive, required a lot
14 of resources, and so on?

15 A Yes, it does.

16 Q I won't take you to the off-line CPICs now, but
17 they're in evidence. They're in Deputy Chief
18 Evans' report at 8-45 and following. They reveal
19 that from time to time in the late 1990s Robert
20 William Pickton was stopped in downtown Vancouver
21 very late at night or in the early hours of the
22 morning. I can show you those references.

23 A No. I have come to learn about that and that's
24 correct.

25 Q All right. And that makes some sense. If he's

1 trolling for sex trade workers, one would expect a
2 reasonable time to do it would be the late hours
3 when the bars are closing or the early morning
4 hours?

5 A You know, it's very hard to say. I've done
6 surveillance at six o'clock in the morning in the
7 Downtown Eastside and there's sex trade workers
8 and johns at every corner. It just seemed to
9 be -- I don't know when a slow period -- if there
10 was ever a slow period down there, so -- now, that
11 to say I'm not sure -- you know, I don't think --
12 I'm being facetious here, but I don't think the
13 girls punched a clock, they started at four and
14 ended at twelve or whatever. It was around the
15 clock.

16 Q I think you're anticipating my next question about
17 the surveillance reports. If you leaf through
18 them -- they're at Tab 21 -- it looks like the
19 surveillance that was arranged in 1999, May in
20 particular, ended the first day 9:30 p.m., the
21 next one 10:30 p.m., 9:30 p.m. They seem to be
22 all around that hour, 9:30, 10:00 p.m.; is that
23 your recollection?

24 A Well, there's certainly -- some were later and
25 some were earlier and the decision was based by

1 the person that was in charge of the surveillance
2 crew and our ride-along people, and it would be
3 based on if there was no movement -- I mean, as
4 you can tell daily, that there was no criminal
5 activity that was taking place by Mr. Pickton. He
6 certainly wasn't travelling within the different
7 strolls of, say, New Westminster, Vancouver,
8 Surrey and Burnaby. They weren't getting any
9 information that would support the other
10 information that we were getting about him. But I
11 agree. Looking back at it, we could have -- we
12 should have run the surveillance a little bit
13 later in the day. Having said that, you can only
14 do so much with so many people.

15 Q All right. Well, the reason I'm asking about that
16 is because when you elected on your own time to do
17 some surveillance of the Dominion Avenue property,
18 you, if I understood your evidence, went after
19 midnight always?

20 A I did basically, in my view, that -- because we
21 really hadn't covered off surveillance in those
22 hours before, so I wanted to see what was going
23 on, any activity, work, none.

24 Q And you went 20 or 30 times, I think you
25 testified?

1 A Yes. Approximately.

2 Q And at that point being back on the road, you
3 would have maintained a notebook and put in your
4 notebooks what you observed?

5 A I don't think I ever made a note about being on
6 his property -- or not on his property. Sorry.
7 About surveilling his property because I never
8 observed anything.

9 Q Anything at all?

10 A Nothing at all.

11 Q I'm going to take you to a document on the
12 cameras, but just before I do, if you could go to
13 the next tab, Tab 22. There are a few pages here
14 that came to us in this form. RCMP-073-000001 is
15 the first and then a note -- and I'll ask you
16 about it in a moment -- is the next. Can you
17 explain this message from Ron Palta to Laura
18 Russell, who those people are and -- well, it's
19 apparent who Palta is, but why this message is
20 coming? First of all, who Laura Russell is? Do
21 you know who she is?

22 A No, I don't, actually. And it's just an e-mail to
23 her from Ron Palta interested in a 1999 file.

24 Q All right. And the next -- the next page is a
25 handwritten continuation report and it looks as

1 though the author of this was Kassam from the
2 Coquitlam Detachment; is that right?

3 A That's correct. Kassam.

4 Q Who is that?

5 A I'm not sure.

6 Q And it appears to be -- my interpretation is that
7 this is a record of -- I'm looking for the name --
8 Constable Zaporozan advising that she attended a
9 meeting on May 13th, 1999 at VPD at which Pickton
10 was discussed. Is that a reasonable
11 interpretation of this document from your files?

12 A Yes, it is.

13 Q Now, the video issue is the next tab, Tab 23. My
14 interpretation is that you were considering in
15 mid-1999 setting up a video camera on the grounds
16 of the Carnoustie Golf Club?

17 A Yes. You know, again, I'm not an expert, but that
18 seemed to be the likely place to put the camera.

19 Q And in August, according to the note at the bottom
20 of the first page, Crown requires a video warrant
21 for installations looking at the property?

22 A That's correct.

23 Q And then there's some maps. And then I want to
24 ask you about the note at the end of the fourth
25 page in that tab. Someone has written August

1 19th:

2 Spoke with Mike Connors.

3 Should be Connor.

4 And he advised they will not require this
5 video.

6 Do you see that?

7 A Yes, I do.

8 Q First of all, who -- can you tell who made that
9 note?

10 A Sorry. Excuse me. No, I can't. I'm -- I believe
11 it is from our Special "I" people, but they're our
12 technical unit within the RCMP.

13 Q Do you recall making a decision that you wouldn't
14 want -- or need a video camera installed to look
15 at the Pickton property after all?

16 A I think -- you know, I can't speak for the member
17 who wrote this, but it's clearly we won't need the
18 video at that time until we could get a warrant to
19 get it.

20 Q And did you make an effort to get a warrant?

21 A Well, no. I -- I believe I didn't have the
22 reasonable and probable grounds to get that
23 warrant.

24 MR. WARD: Mr. Commissioner, I note the time and this may be a
25 convenient time. I will, of course, be mindful of

1 the direction, review my notes and try to shorten
2 the questions for tomorrow.

3 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.

4 MR. WARD: Thank you.

5 THE REGISTRAR: The hearing is now adjourned to 9:30 tomorrow
6 morning.

7 (PROCEEDINGS ADJOURNED AT 3:57 P.M.)

8
9 I hereby certify the foregoing to be
10 a true and accurate transcript of the
11 proceedings transcribed herein to the
12 best of my skill and ability.

13 Kathie Tanaka, Official Reporter
14 UNITED REPORTING SERVICE LTD.

15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS

	PAGE
MICHAEL CONNOR (for the Commission)	
Cross-exam by Ms. Tobias	2
Cross-exam by Mr. Ward	69

EXHIBITS

NO.	DESCRIPTION	PAGE
	(EXHIBIT V FOR IDENTIFICATION: List of Documents Binder - Mike Connor)	1
	(EXHIBIT W FOR IDENTIFICATION: Binder of documents - Sgt. Mike Connor Witness Brief)	115
	(EXHIBIT 89: Bundle of 63 photographs and one sketch)	155

	155:6 155 [1] - 2:9 16 [3] - 96:12, 96:14, 115:8 1624s [3] - 160:8, 160:10, 160:11 16th [2] - 61:8, 61:13 17 [1] - 64:10 17th [2] - 146:3, 146:18 18 [1] - 31:4 183 [1] - 112:12 18th [2] - 11:3, 92:20 1974 [1] - 77:14 1975 [2] - 77:12, 77:15 1983 [2] - 119:18, 119:23 1990s [1] - 167:19 1994 [1] - 78:10 1995 [2] - 118:18, 119:2 1997 [28] - 3:13, 4:13, 10:2, 10:19, 13:16, 19:10, 23:10, 71:16, 72:21, 73:3, 74:2, 75:11, 76:10, 77:3, 118:2, 126:14, 129:21, 130:20, 131:8, 143:9, 150:1, 152:8, 156:12, 156:16, 159:1, 161:11, 161:15, 162:16 1998 [15] - 3:21, 5:3, 10:22, 11:3, 23:13, 23:19, 26:9, 26:17, 68:19, 79:8, 97:10, 98:3, 103:9, 143:6, 147:11 1998.11.04 [1] - 97:10 1999 [19] - 5:3, 10:2, 29:6, 30:3, 32:20, 37:20, 48:2, 50:23, 54:10, 61:8, 63:9, 66:5, 95:5, 125:14, 129:14, 165:12, 168:19, 170:23, 171:9 19th [3] - 63:8, 162:5, 172:1 1:45 [2] - 103:20, 103:22 1st [5] - 80:7, 156:12, 156:16, 156:24, 158:11	134:10, 134:13, 134:17, 137:11, 143:5, 144:3, 144:16, 144:17, 144:19, 147:20, 149:14, 152:21, 160:9, 1:5 20 [2] - 107:8, 169:24 2000 [8] - 101:20, 101:22, 102:10, 102:18, 102:25, 117:2, 162:5, 165:1 2001 [1] - 10:15 2001-12-27 [1] - 6:20 2002 [12] - 4:24, 6:10, 66:19, 70:22, 78:6, 92:3, 92:17, 92:20, 94:11, 94:12, 99:9, 157:24 2002" [1] - 4:14 2002.03.01 [1] - 4:2 2003 [2] - 78:11, 78:15 2005 [1] - 77:22 2011 [2] - 77:18, 90:2 2012 [1] - 1:1 20th [2] - 53:24, 66:6 21 [7] - 30:20, 31:8, 160:15, 161:4, 161:5, 167:10, 168:18 21st [1] - 13:15 22 [1] - 170:13 220 [1] - 90:13 23 [7] - 73:3, 77:3, 149:14, 150:1, 152:5, 162:16, 171:13 23rd [5] - 71:16, 72:21, 75:11, 130:12, 131:7 25 [3] - 9:8, 151:14, 151:21 250 [1] - 78:25 25th [6] - 29:6, 29:13, 29:17, 29:20, 101:20 26 [1] - 144:14 26th [3] - 30:24, 147:11, 159:1 27 [3] - 144:14, 144:15, 144:20 29 [3] - 144:2, 144:6, 144:12 29th [3] - 32:20, 161:11, 161:14 2A [3] - 130:23, 130:25, 131:1 2B [4] - 131:1, 131:2, 138:24, 151:19 2nd [4] - 23:19, 90:2, 147:15, 148:5	3 3 [4] - 4:10, 5:16, 5:19, 134:22 30 [5] - 9:8, 106:12, 153:4, 154:3, 169:24 30th [2] - 36:16, 147:18 33 [1] - 149:5 34 [4] - 52:14, 52:16, 52:18, 55:14 35 [2] - 77:24, 147:2 37 [2] - 3:18, 52:15 3:01 [1] - 155:7 3:18 [1] - 155:8 3:57 [1] - 173:7 3rd [2] - 37:19, 41:18	8 8 [2] - 7:15, 135:13 8-106 [1] - 55:15 8-20 [2] - 52:20, 52:24 8-45 [1] - 167:18 80 [1] - 130:24 89 [5] - 1:16, 1:23, 155:14, 155:16, 2:9
0 0900 [1] - 152:18 0930 [1] - 152:20			9 9 [5] - 3:25, 92:20, 136:6, 136:9, 143:9 900 [1] - 132:7 9397 [1] - 151:21 9401 [1] - 144:13 96th [1] - 63:20 97 [3] - 75:11, 142:17, 142:20 97.12.10 [1] - 152:13 97.4.20 [1] - 160:23 97CQ10797 [1] - 144:11 98-11-02 [1] - 23:23 99-01-25 [1] - 101:1 99.07.26 [1] - 31:3 9:30 [8] - 1:3, 105:12, 105:14, 147:15, 168:20, 168:21, 168:22, 173:5 9th [1] - 48:2	
1 1 [8] - 5:1, 27:8, 134:7, 134:10, 134:17, 155:21, 156:10, 2:5 1/2 [1] - 143:15 10 [6] - 3:16, 61:19, 86:23, 89:1, 107:21, 117:22 10:00 [1] - 168:22 10:30 [4] - 113:8, 146:3, 146:18, 168:21 10:38 [1] - 46:3 10th [3] - 50:20, 71:2, 152:13 11 [1] - 26:19 115 [1] - 2:7 11:05 [1] - 147:3 11:07 [1] - 46:4 11:30 [1] - 113:8 11th [4] - 50:23, 51:3, 151:13, 152:8 1230 [1] - 31:4 128th [1] - 63:20 12:29 [1] - 103:21 12th [1] - 54:10 13 [3] - 6:5, 23:21, 29:6 13th [2] - 61:9, 171:9 14 [1] - 3:9 14-minute [1] - 162:25 15 [8] - 46:2, 48:8, 48:9, 48:15, 86:23, 106:25, 107:21,		4 4 [2] - 134:22 42 [2] - 42:3, 92:20 44 [2] - 37:22, 136:10 47 [3] - 43:20, 44:1, 44:2 4th [3] - 26:17, 37:23, 42:22	A A" [1] - 31:13 A.M [3] - 1:3, 46:3, 46:4 a.m [2] - 146:3, 146:18 aback [1] - 21:9 ability [4] - 69:14, 111:5, 120:2, 173:12 able [18] - 1:19, 12:18, 21:10, 24:13, 24:18, 27:16, 36:9, 49:25, 50:11, 55:1, 65:20, 86:1, 87:10, 87:17, 91:24, 96:7, 141:10, 166:21 aboriginal [1] - 107:19 Abotsway [1] - 70:6 above-noted [1] - 152:15 abreast [3] - 92:8, 92:13, 93:16 absence [1] - 69:4 absolutely [11] - 15:14, 20:23, 22:18, 47:11, 70:14, 73:11, 74:8, 75:2, 130:6, 136:4, 155:1	
2 2 [23] - 2:3, 3:1, 5:19, 5:20, 13:18, 26:18, 30:20, 47:14, 50:20,		5 5 [5] - 6:13, 70:22, 134:25, 145:25, 146:6 51 [1] - 90:10 57 [1] - 47:13 5th [4] - 42:22, 43:21, 71:4, 77:12		
		6 6 [3] - 7:15, 135:6, 143:6 63 [3] - 155:11, 155:16, 2:9 67 [3] - 50:21, 50:23, 51:2 68 [2] - 50:21, 51:25 69 [1] - 1:6 6th [1] - 77:18		
		7 7 [7] - 1:1, 7:15, 135:13, 142:12, 142:13, 142:14, 142:25 70 [1] - 61:11 71 [1] - 61:11 73 [1] - 65:2 75 [2] - 76:18, 76:20 7th [3] - 158:10, 158:13, 158:20		

<p>accept [4] - 85:21, 87:1, 141:21, 141:24</p> <p>acceptance [1] - 21:21</p> <p>accepted [4] - 21:20, 87:24, 88:1, 141:23</p> <p>access [5] - 36:9, 62:19, 62:21, 62:24, 84:20</p> <p>accessory [1] - 32:16</p> <p>accidents [1] - 79:22</p> <p>accommodated [2] - 106:15, 113:6</p> <p>accommodation [1] - 113:11</p> <p>accompanied [1] - 63:12</p> <p>accompany [1] - 136:22</p> <p>according [5] - 44:4, 85:14, 91:14, 144:12, 171:19</p> <p>accountability [1] - 127:18</p> <p>accounts [1] - 82:6</p> <p>accurate [1] - 173:10</p> <p>acting [1] - 33:12</p> <p>action [1] - 34:21</p> <p>actions [1] - 121:18</p> <p>active [1] - 61:22</p> <p>activities [13] - 25:2, 52:2, 52:5, 57:6, 57:25, 126:16, 127:10, 127:18, 127:21, 127:23, 128:5, 128:10, 165:9</p> <p>activity [3] - 116:3, 169:5, 169:23</p> <p>actual [1] - 129:11</p> <p>Adam [6] - 104:4, 118:12, 118:16, 119:3, 166:15, 166:24</p> <p>add [2] - 2:12, 88:8</p> <p>addict [1] - 150:16</p> <p>addiction [2] - 141:8, 141:15</p> <p>addition [5] - 32:25, 93:21, 94:2, 94:18, 117:24</p> <p>additional [5] - 5:7, 5:22, 44:20, 133:8, 165:20</p> <p>address [1] - 60:11</p> <p>addressed [2] - 23:23, 158:22</p> <p>adequacy [1] - 19:12</p> <p>adjacent [1] - 167:7</p> <p>adjourn [1] - 103:19</p> <p>ADJOURNED [3] - 46:3, 103:21, 173:7</p>	<p>adjourned [2] - 103:20, 173:5</p> <p>administrative [2] - 7:1, 154:19</p> <p>admissible [1] - 89:4</p> <p>admit [1] - 50:16</p> <p>admittedly [1] - 122:8</p> <p>adopt [1] - 49:2</p> <p>advance [3] - 26:11, 27:15, 28:3</p> <p>advantage [2] - 68:22, 69:6</p> <p>advantages [1] - 56:9</p> <p>advice [2] - 19:1, 22:12</p> <p>advise [3] - 29:16, 108:10, 143:16</p> <p>advised [3] - 29:10, 158:9, 172:4</p> <p>advising [4] - 65:7, 93:21, 94:2, 171:8</p> <p>aerial [1] - 27:2</p> <p>affair [1] - 40:9</p> <p>affidavit [2] - 22:1, 59:17</p> <p>affidavits [1] - 9:2</p> <p>afraid [1] - 101:14</p> <p>after-hours [7] - 16:11, 16:14, 127:2, 127:17, 127:24, 128:11, 128:20</p> <p>afternoon [1] - 156:19</p> <p>afternoons [3] - 113:21, 114:1</p> <p>afterwards [2] - 6:10, 25:14</p> <p>agencies [1] - 87:22</p> <p>agency [1] - 81:19</p> <p>agent [6] - 17:16, 22:23, 43:24, 45:2, 45:11, 45:14</p> <p>ago [8] - 44:25, 86:24, 87:7, 89:1, 92:17, 105:17, 106:6, 149:5</p> <p>agree [15] - 53:19, 53:22, 76:21, 94:15, 107:25, 126:1, 129:20, 130:1, 130:12, 134:1, 136:16, 148:6, 164:13, 164:19, 169:11</p> <p>agreed [8] - 42:4, 52:6, 58:18, 85:15, 111:11, 113:7, 148:8, 163:22</p> <p>agreed" [1] - 52:8</p> <p>agreement [2] - 44:4, 52:9</p> <p>ahead [9] - 30:2, 46:6,</p>	<p>50:6, 54:21, 66:4, 66:18, 109:14, 110:18, 137:15</p> <p>air [4] - 62:10, 113:17, 113:19, 122:16</p> <p>aircraft [2] - 27:2, 27:16</p> <p>Alberta [1] - 113:8</p> <p>allow [5] - 67:16, 68:15, 69:16, 158:2, 163:20</p> <p>allowed [1] - 13:10</p> <p>allowing [1] - 164:1</p> <p>almost [2] - 60:1, 116:8</p> <p>alone [2] - 21:10, 164:7</p> <p>amount [5] - 35:3, 39:10, 104:1, 114:4, 132:18</p> <p>ample [1] - 137:8</p> <p>analysis [1] - 8:3</p> <p>Anderson [18] - 3:14, 13:15, 19:11, 75:12, 135:4, 138:10, 139:1, 141:1, 141:4, 141:7, 141:12, 147:2, 148:2, 149:2, 149:23, 150:4, 150:7, 164:15</p> <p>Anderson's [1] - 147:13</p> <p>Andrea [2] - 70:2, 70:3</p> <p>Andrews [1] - 166:8</p> <p>Angela [2] - 70:1, 70:4</p> <p>Angels [6] - 127:4, 127:5, 127:25, 128:2, 128:12, 128:14</p> <p>animals [1] - 56:25</p> <p>anniversary [1] - 71:3</p> <p>annual [1] - 4:18</p> <p>answer [5] - 39:19, 41:13, 75:18, 90:17, 138:15</p> <p>answers [2] - 70:12, 70:16</p> <p>anticipate [3] - 107:11, 107:20, 109:22</p> <p>anticipating [3] - 36:4, 102:9, 168:16</p> <p>anyway [3] - 108:7, 111:13, 158:5</p> <p>apologies [1] - 114:8</p> <p>apologize [3] - 92:25, 131:2, 144:9</p> <p>apparent [8] - 34:9, 55:18, 58:16, 65:14, 65:21, 131:10,</p>	<p>170:19</p> <p>appeal [1] - 66:15</p> <p>appear [2] - 38:9, 136:12</p> <p>appearances [1] - 63:4</p> <p>appearing [1] - 1:6</p> <p>application [6] - 9:5, 14:16, 22:8, 22:14, 22:17, 109:12</p> <p>applications [4] - 9:1, 9:2, 19:19, 23:5</p> <p>applied [2] - 6:9, 18:5</p> <p>apply [1] - 17:8</p> <p>appointments [2] - 141:5, 146:12</p> <p>appraised [4] - 94:3, 94:19, 95:25, 166:10</p> <p>appreciate [2] - 70:9, 70:13</p> <p>appreciated [1] - 117:1</p> <p>apprehend [1] - 165:10</p> <p>apprehended [1] - 102:11</p> <p>approach [6] - 17:21, 17:22, 48:4, 54:22, 54:23, 59:5</p> <p>approached [3] - 19:7, 57:14, 58:23</p> <p>approaching [1] - 59:10</p> <p>appropriate [1] - 108:13</p> <p>approval [1] - 23:14</p> <p>approve [1] - 23:8</p> <p>approved [1] - 37:13</p> <p>April [14] - 77:17, 78:11, 78:15, 101:20, 156:12, 156:16, 156:24, 158:10, 158:11, 158:13, 158:20, 158:25, 159:17, 160:15</p> <p>archive [2] - 76:18, 99:17</p> <p>area [6] - 24:17, 46:24, 59:16, 65:13, 127:14, 155:5</p> <p>areas [1] - 69:15</p> <p>argue [3] - 105:12, 105:14, 148:21</p> <p>argued [1] - 149:1</p> <p>argument [4] - 105:5, 105:6, 110:3, 159:9</p> <p>arguments [1] - 149:11</p> <p>arising [3] - 73:3,</p>	<p>77:3, 148:16</p> <p>arithmetic [1] - 77:23</p> <p>arrange [1] - 147:7</p> <p>arranged [2] - 74:14, 168:19</p> <p>arrangement [1] - 157:10</p> <p>arrest [10] - 4:6, 4:23, 67:4, 67:6, 100:15, 103:2, 103:3, 103:6, 118:17, 166:16</p> <p>arrested [6] - 2:16, 59:3, 83:12, 89:1, 99:9, 165:2</p> <p>arrived [2] - 101:3, 132:3</p> <p>articles [1] - 50:13</p> <p>ascertained [1] - 133:6</p> <p>ascertaining [1] - 88:12</p> <p>aspects [1] - 164:11</p> <p>assault [2] - 32:16, 119:4</p> <p>assertion [1] - 86:22</p> <p>assess [2] - 21:10, 31:11</p> <p>assessing [1] - 43:23</p> <p>assessment [4] - 11:20, 31:16, 44:5, 162:24</p> <p>assessmentment [1] - 80:13</p> <p>assigned [2] - 119:7, 165:12</p> <p>assist [6] - 34:17, 40:12, 65:18, 87:2, 88:6, 111:3</p> <p>assistance [4] - 143:22, 146:15, 148:1, 165:16</p> <p>Assistance [2] - 144:23, 145:2</p> <p>assisting [2] - 32:6, 146:11</p> <p>assists [1] - 61:12</p> <p>associate [1] - 47:25</p> <p>associated [1] - 154:7</p> <p>association [2] - 47:5, 127:25</p> <p>associations [1] - 127:3</p> <p>assume [7] - 10:22, 74:11, 99:13, 101:1, 108:13, 130:9, 134:20</p> <p>assuming [1] - 107:16</p> <p>assurance [1] - 86:15</p> <p>assure [1] - 110:21</p> <p>astonishes [2] - 77:6,</p>
---	---	---	---	--

<p>77:7 astounding [1] - 76:25 astound [1] - 76:24 AT [8] - 1:3, 46:3, 46:4, 103:21, 103:22, 155:7, 155:8, 173:7 attach [1] - 2:15 attached [4] - 79:24, 84:22, 97:20, 98:14 attachments [1] - 98:24 attack [5] - 3:14, 71:16, 75:11, 162:16, 165:4 attacked [1] - 138:10 attained [1] - 77:20 attempt [1] - 55:7 attempted [4] - 71:17, 74:1, 79:12, 158:25 attend [7] - 36:24, 132:1, 141:6, 143:14, 148:3, 152:18, 154:12 attended [6] - 35:10, 62:2, 90:14, 132:7, 158:16, 171:8 attention [7] - 23:17, 34:4, 48:1, 54:9, 63:8, 116:12, 151:12 attributed [1] - 49:11 audit [1] - 79:21 auditing [1] - 79:19 audits [1] - 79:19 August [23] - 5:3, 11:3, 13:15, 19:25, 37:19, 37:23, 41:18, 42:21, 42:22, 43:21, 48:2, 50:19, 50:22, 53:24, 54:10, 61:8, 63:8, 66:5, 66:6, 165:12, 171:19, 171:25 author [2] - 147:12, 171:1 authority [1] - 129:15 authorization [5] - 13:24, 14:10, 15:5, 17:9, 36:5 authorizations [3] - 9:3, 13:22, 14:2 authorized [1] - 15:5 automatic [2] - 37:5, 68:5 available [10] - 34:17, 77:4, 99:20, 105:11, 108:24, 109:16, 112:25, 130:22, 137:3, 137:25</p>	<p>Avenue [4] - 63:20, 132:8, 134:11, 169:17 avenues [2] - 26:25, 36:23 averted [1] - 137:18 aware [24] - 13:18, 13:19, 25:1, 25:3, 27:18, 47:20, 57:17, 62:6, 67:1, 68:10, 76:6, 82:5, 93:20, 102:18, 116:14, 118:7, 127:22, 131:20, 147:19, 150:2, 150:5, 151:4 awry [1] - 81:14</p>	<p>19:25, 31:3, 55:17, 66:19, 121:12 begins [1] - 53:1 behalf [2] - 108:20, 154:5 behind [3] - 71:8, 75:5, 75:10 belabour [2] - 114:18, 120:8 belief [1] - 5:10 believable [2] - 20:18, 20:21 belongs [1] - 136:18 below [1] - 145:3 belt [1] - 77:24 benefit [1] - 112:11 Best [2] - 125:1, 165:5 best [12] - 49:18, 80:18, 107:24, 142:16, 147:25, 149:10, 154:17, 154:20, 154:25, 159:9, 164:23, 173:12 better [7] - 24:9, 39:6, 59:14, 80:23, 113:15, 113:16, 160:24 between [12] - 4:16, 10:2, 12:25, 22:25, 78:14, 81:3, 84:23, 91:2, 96:8, 100:7, 143:21, 145:14 Biddlecombe [2] - 35:10, 41:21 big [3] - 39:10, 69:11, 83:9 biker [1] - 60:17 binder [16] - 1:7, 3:9, 23:21, 26:18, 96:12, 96:13, 111:18, 112:2, 149:4, 151:16, 151:17, 151:20, 152:4, 155:20, 160:10, 167:11 Binder [5] - 1:13, 2:1, 115:2, 2:6, 2:7 birthday [1] - 130:5 bit [15] - 4:9, 16:18, 24:14, 27:10, 43:10, 45:25, 60:13, 64:2, 66:4, 104:19, 126:16, 131:7, 132:6, 153:24, 169:12 black [2] - 142:19, 148:7 blanket [1] - 35:20 Blizard [16] - 92:8,</p>	<p>93:14, 94:6, 96:8, 96:20, 98:9, 99:3, 100:5, 101:6, 101:8, 101:9, 101:11, 115:10, 115:18, 116:7, 165:17 Blizard's [1] - 115:9 Blizzard [1] - 101:13 block [1] - 132:7 blood [8] - 132:18, 133:9, 134:21, 135:8, 135:12 bloody [2] - 16:3, 148:18 blue [6] - 96:12, 111:18, 149:4, 151:17, 167:11 Blythe [1] - 107:4 Bob [2] - 118:12, 118:15 Boddie [1] - 108:4 body [1] - 56:19 bold [1] - 5:3 bolded [1] - 6:3 bolstered [1] - 136:2 bolstering [1] - 136:3 book [4] - 60:12, 112:16, 114:24, 115:5 Borhaven [1] - 70:4 bother [1] - 158:6 bottom [3] - 42:20, 100:20, 171:19 Bottomley [1] - 70:3 Bowl [1] - 71:2 bra [3] - 135:18, 135:20, 135:25 Brad [10] - 10:19, 67:12, 67:15, 68:3, 68:8, 68:11, 101:16, 101:18, 102:5, 102:7 break [10] - 45:22, 71:7, 71:11, 71:17, 91:24, 101:16, 111:13, 155:3, 166:6, 166:18 Brenda [1] - 70:2 Brian [3] - 100:24, 101:6, 166:8 Brief [2] - 115:3, 2:8 brief [6] - 96:9, 96:11, 107:7, 111:19, 142:11, 149:4 briefcase [2] - 83:25, 91:10 briefed [1] - 118:20 bring [3] - 58:3, 113:13, 116:11 Britco [4] - 62:6, 122:25, 123:6, 165:6</p>	<p>Brock [1] - 26:23 broken [3] - 132:14, 135:8, 135:10 Brongers [1] - 87:11 Brooks [1] - 108:5 brother [10] - 16:10, 92:8, 92:12, 93:13, 94:3, 95:4, 95:23, 100:5, 116:7, 117:25 brother-in-law [9] - 92:8, 92:12, 93:13, 94:3, 95:4, 95:23, 100:5, 116:7, 117:25 brothers [9] - 70:9, 126:17, 126:23, 127:23, 128:5, 129:12, 130:13, 130:18, 162:7 brothers' [3] - 128:10, 132:11, 135:7 brought [5] - 8:10, 42:23, 64:3, 65:10, 156:2 Brown [1] - 30:13 Bryce [1] - 105:17 bundle [3] - 155:13, 155:16, 2:9 Burnaby [1] - 169:8 Burns [2] - 127:2, 127:23 bus [1] - 106:7 busy [3] - 4:21, 44:10, 44:14 butcher [2] - 124:10, 165:6 butchers [1] - 122:25 buttressed [1] - 125:5 BY [2] - 2:2, 69:21</p>
	B			
	<p>background [2] - 16:2, 101:14 backgrounds [1] - 129:13 bad [3] - 10:11, 75:5, 97:16 badly [1] - 103:15 Ballantyne [5] - 38:6, 38:17, 40:14, 48:25, 53:14 bandages [3] - 148:17, 148:18, 161:19 bar [3] - 16:11, 86:18, 127:17 barn [13] - 18:21, 24:22, 37:14, 37:18, 40:21, 49:14, 49:15, 49:19, 56:25, 121:23, 166:3 bars [4] - 71:8, 75:6, 75:10, 168:3 based [8] - 17:6, 18:10, 28:22, 72:20, 115:19, 147:24, 168:25, 169:3 basis [3] - 108:16, 109:19, 119:11 Bass [3] - 118:12, 118:24, 118:25 bathroom [1] - 24:18 BC [1] - 1:2 bear [2] - 78:4, 142:9 bearing [1] - 23:14 became [5] - 13:19, 30:18, 67:1, 77:15, 131:20 becomes [1] - 42:15 bedroom [1] - 24:19 began [2] - 4:5, 57:15 beginning [6] - 3:17,</p>			
	C			
			<p>Caldwell [38] - 18:18, 19:9, 20:1, 20:2, 20:18, 21:5, 21:12, 21:15, 30:3, 31:5, 31:10, 34:9, 36:14, 36:17, 37:3, 40:5, 40:6, 42:23, 43:23, 44:11, 45:2, 49:12, 50:5, 51:6, 51:21, 53:15, 57:8, 57:14, 80:17, 80:18, 80:24, 93:8, 93:9, 93:11, 121:19, 125:1, 165:5, 166:5 Caldwell's [4] - 16:19, 30:18, 34:22, 43:5 camera [4] - 14:23, 171:15, 171:18, 172:14 cameras [6] - 14:23,</p>	

<p>17:9, 19:19, 22:9, 35:1, 170:12</p> <p>Cameron [1] - 69:22</p> <p>Canada [2] - 1:7, 101:2</p> <p>Canada's [1] - 117:15</p> <p>candid [1] - 116:7</p> <p>candidly [1] - 89:2</p> <p>capable [4] - 125:6, 125:15, 126:10, 159:7</p> <p>caption [1] - 152:12</p> <p>car [14] - 46:18, 47:4, 47:20, 54:19, 54:20, 55:7, 55:13, 56:11, 58:16, 58:17, 79:22, 90:25, 91:9, 133:17</p> <p>Cara [1] - 69:25</p> <p>cards [2] - 119:21, 119:25</p> <p>care [6] - 67:7, 86:5, 88:5, 101:11, 127:1, 143:1</p> <p>career [1] - 15:17</p> <p>careful [2] - 69:8, 108:19</p> <p>Carnoustie [1] - 171:16</p> <p>carries [1] - 163:5</p> <p>carry [1] - 114:22</p> <p>Casanova [9] - 59:20, 61:7, 61:22, 62:8, 62:15, 62:18, 63:2, 125:4, 165:6</p> <p>case [20] - 7:24, 70:18, 71:18, 71:22, 72:14, 73:2, 73:24, 76:8, 94:17, 97:16, 98:3, 118:1, 131:20, 141:9, 147:20, 149:11, 159:13, 159:19, 162:24, 165:20</p> <p>cases [11] - 73:14, 75:1, 75:3, 76:16, 76:22, 85:8, 117:11, 117:12, 117:21, 140:4</p> <p>Caslin [1] - 132:5</p> <p>casual [2] - 9:11, 9:13</p> <p>catch [2] - 71:7, 166:17</p> <p>catching [1] - 75:5</p> <p>Cater [1] - 163:13</p> <p>Catherine [2] - 81:21, 82:2</p> <p>Cathy [1] - 33:10</p> <p>caught [2] - 40:1, 71:11</p> <p>caused [1] - 17:3</p>	<p>cc'd [1] - 159:24</p> <p>celebration [2] - 61:24, 62:2</p> <p>cells [2] - 30:7, 157:25</p> <p>central [1] - 105:19</p> <p>centre [1] - 135:12</p> <p>certain [17] - 2:23, 3:6, 5:13, 26:25, 35:3, 35:24, 37:18, 39:9, 40:10, 45:16, 54:3, 56:9, 87:9, 87:12, 87:13, 120:3, 145:13</p> <p>certainly [40] - 14:6, 14:19, 20:12, 36:25, 63:4, 67:25, 69:13, 75:13, 77:5, 82:3, 84:4, 88:5, 88:14, 88:20, 95:2, 103:2, 103:3, 105:21, 113:19, 115:23, 116:10, 117:14, 118:7, 118:15, 124:13, 124:22, 125:17, 125:18, 126:2, 126:3, 126:4, 126:5, 127:13, 129:14, 131:18, 133:2, 139:3, 139:17, 168:24, 169:6</p> <p>certify [1] - 173:9</p> <p>cetera [3] - 6:9, 49:15, 161:19</p> <p>chance [1] - 102:19</p> <p>changed [1] - 104:5</p> <p>characterize [1] - 81:2</p> <p>charge [14] - 7:2, 7:9, 7:11, 23:13, 35:8, 72:16, 72:18, 79:17, 137:15, 148:13, 154:15, 156:9, 166:9, 169:1</p> <p>charged [2] - 74:2, 149:22</p> <p>charges [23] - 23:8, 23:16, 72:5, 72:22, 73:2, 73:11, 76:10, 77:2, 100:15, 130:8, 137:8, 137:9, 139:5, 139:18, 140:1, 140:4, 140:9, 141:15, 148:14, 150:19, 154:11, 154:24, 157:1</p> <p>charging [1] - 157:5</p> <p>chat [2] - 12:19, 54:19</p> <p>check [5] - 13:16, 16:1, 24:18, 45:24, 119:21</p> <p>checklist [1] - 145:3</p>	<p>checks [2] - 16:2, 129:11</p> <p>Chernoff [13] - 30:16, 31:5, 31:18, 32:25, 36:13, 38:4, 40:4, 40:25, 41:7, 42:22, 44:8, 48:22, 80:10</p> <p>Cheryl [1] - 1:6</p> <p>Chief [6] - 2:22, 87:25, 89:23, 167:17</p> <p>chief [1] - 109:22</p> <p>child [1] - 47:16</p> <p>children [1] - 70:10</p> <p>choice [1] - 115:22</p> <p>choose [1] - 21:25</p> <p>CHRISTIE [1] - 107:2</p> <p>Christie [1] - 107:3</p> <p>circles [1] - 103:6</p> <p>circulated [1] - 96:12</p> <p>circumstances [1] - 80:23</p> <p>cities [1] - 79:6</p> <p>citizens [3] - 97:3, 115:21, 115:25</p> <p>citizens" [1] - 115:15</p> <p>City [3] - 11:12, 81:7, 97:2</p> <p>city [1] - 79:4</p> <p>civilian [1] - 77:13</p> <p>civilians [1] - 146:9</p> <p>Claire [1] - 106:20</p> <p>Clary [2] - 118:4, 121:2</p> <p>clear [4] - 2:24, 60:14, 77:11, 158:1</p> <p>clearly [7] - 36:6, 49:9, 81:14, 148:21, 148:22, 164:22, 172:17</p> <p>client [3] - 145:2, 157:1, 158:3</p> <p>clients [3] - 70:9, 86:3, 108:20</p> <p>clients' [2] - 108:21, 111:5</p> <p>clock [2] - 168:13, 168:15</p> <p>close [3] - 26:16, 76:6, 76:15</p> <p>closer [4] - 121:12, 121:14, 121:15, 134:25</p> <p>closing [1] - 168:3</p> <p>clothing [7] - 16:3, 16:4, 16:9, 25:8, 136:14, 136:16</p> <p>club [3] - 127:2, 127:24, 128:11</p> <p>Club [1] - 171:16</p> <p>co [5] - 63:23, 73:17,</p>	<p>118:4, 164:5</p> <p>co-operate [1] - 73:17</p> <p>co-operation [2] - 63:23, 73:17</p> <p>co-operative [1] - 164:5</p> <p>co-ordinator [1] - 118:4</p> <p>cocaine [1] - 123:2</p> <p>cock [3] - 36:22, 37:1, 37:13</p> <p>Code [2] - 22:20, 32:10</p> <p>coded [4] - 9:8, 9:10, 9:14, 9:18</p> <p>coding [1] - 9:21</p> <p>coffee [2] - 63:19, 64:24</p> <p>coil [1] - 2:17</p> <p>cold [2] - 54:22, 54:23</p> <p>colleague's [1] - 96:11</p> <p>colleagues [7] - 71:12, 73:23, 74:6, 108:4, 130:11, 138:25, 139:19</p> <p>colour [1] - 136:21</p> <p>combination [1] - 5:19</p> <p>combined [2] - 5:18, 141:14</p> <p>coming [9] - 8:7, 50:3, 53:15, 54:22, 124:19, 138:24, 162:3, 165:7, 170:20</p> <p>comings [1] - 14:18</p> <p>commander [3] - 68:1, 102:8, 153:9</p> <p>commanders [2] - 158:22, 160:5</p> <p>comment [3] - 56:6, 62:13, 123:20</p> <p>commentary [2] - 5:22, 6:9</p> <p>comments [1] - 87:4</p> <p>commercial [1] - 117:12</p> <p>Commission [1] - 1:4</p> <p>commission [11] - 70:15, 82:7, 85:4, 85:16, 85:17, 87:25, 108:3, 114:17, 114:20, 126:5, 136:21</p> <p>commission's [2] - 82:10, 86:9</p> <p>Commissioner [37] - 1:6, 2:11, 4:4, 5:23, 7:19, 7:21, 9:22, 45:21, 46:8, 64:13, 65:1, 66:8, 84:11, 85:22, 87:5, 88:8,</p>	<p>89:19, 103:17, 103:24, 105:16, 105:25, 106:5, 106:11, 106:20, 107:3, 107:10, 108:2, 110:19, 111:16, 111:23, 118:24, 136:19, 137:19, 155:2, 162:19, 166:24, 172:24</p> <p>COMMISSIONER [48] - 46:1, 46:6, 50:25, 52:22, 69:20, 75:20, 84:14, 84:16, 84:23, 85:6, 85:20, 86:12, 86:25, 87:4, 88:7, 88:24, 103:19, 104:2, 104:11, 104:15, 104:24, 105:1, 105:8, 105:13, 105:15, 105:23, 106:4, 106:10, 106:19, 106:24, 107:1, 107:9, 107:14, 107:22, 109:9, 109:11, 111:7, 111:9, 112:3, 112:7, 113:1, 113:14, 113:23, 114:14, 137:5, 137:21, 155:4, 173:3</p> <p>commitment [1] - 53:25</p> <p>committed [2] - 15:12, 76:1</p> <p>common [2] - 20:16, 75:4</p> <p>common-sense [1] - 20:16</p> <p>communicate [1] - 120:10</p> <p>communicated [1] - 118:1</p> <p>communicating [1] - 117:24</p> <p>communication [1] - 96:7</p> <p>communications [1] - 143:21</p> <p>community [5] - 61:23, 124:9, 124:18, 126:16</p> <p>Community [1] - 144:22</p> <p>company [2] - 46:22, 50:8</p> <p>compare [1] - 63:23</p> <p>compellable [1] -</p>
--	--	---	---	--

<p>18:15 compelling [2] - 42:19, 122:2 compilation [2] - 5:5, 7:12 compiled [1] - 6:10 complainant [2] - 74:5, 119:20 complement [1] - 10:13 complete [2] - 85:25, 86:11 completed [3] - 7:6, 7:8, 156:25 completely [1] - 163:19 comply [2] - 45:7, 107:23 comprehending [1] - 78:3 computer [6] - 2:11, 4:6, 117:20, 119:15, 119:24, 120:25 computers [1] - 117:19 conceded [1] - 137:7 concern [7] - 17:3, 45:18, 83:7, 104:20, 118:10, 127:15, 154:6 concerned [9] - 57:10, 65:9, 83:12, 97:17, 97:18, 111:21, 127:20, 133:14, 159:18 concerns [6] - 18:3, 18:7, 54:4, 57:8, 87:19, 105:7 conclude [2] - 109:17, 110:10 conclusion [4] - 15:3, 71:23, 75:23, 163:2 concordance [6] - 84:22, 90:10, 90:12, 92:21, 96:15, 112:11 concur [1] - 159:12 condition [2] - 62:9, 73:16 conduct [4] - 56:3, 120:13, 139:16, 163:23 conducted [7] - 13:14, 43:1, 45:3, 56:1, 69:9, 92:19, 164:6 cones [1] - 134:17 confidential [2] - 59:1, 59:2 confidentiality [1] - 59:9 confirm [6] - 26:13,</p>	<p>71:1, 120:17, 136:9, 147:15, 152:7 confirmed [4] - 108:5, 108:7, 138:8, 138:21 confirming [1] - 21:14 conflict [1] - 106:16 congenial [1] - 64:1 connect [1] - 146:24 connection [1] - 23:20 connects [1] - 124:10 CONNOR [2] - 1:5, 1:4 Connor [21] - 2:1, 2:3, 8:5, 28:19, 48:21, 53:2, 53:8, 69:22, 73:7, 73:9, 88:11, 88:15, 115:3, 139:4, 139:13, 140:13, 154:10, 163:5, 172:3, 2:6, 2:8 Connor" [1] - 1:14 Connor's [1] - 72:4 Connors [1] - 172:2 conservative [1] - 107:16 consider [3] - 39:23, 113:4, 115:24 considerably [1] - 106:13 considered [6] - 31:23, 115:20, 116:1, 127:6, 150:11, 159:9 considering [3] - 41:12, 137:23, 171:14 consisted [1] - 166:15 consistent [2] - 31:11, 135:22 constable [2] - 24:5, 77:12 Constable [23] - 11:2, 11:14, 11:22, 12:19, 12:23, 13:13, 13:14, 24:4, 25:3, 26:10, 26:22, 29:13, 30:13, 67:9, 67:10, 67:25, 112:16, 120:11, 120:15, 129:16, 132:5, 162:1, 171:8 Constables [4] - 38:8, 48:21, 80:10, 106:21 constables [1] - 10:17 consternation [2] - 103:7, 150:21 constraints [2] - 111:4, 112:20 consulting [2] - 139:6, 139:19 contact [9] - 8:22, 9:17, 28:8, 68:23,</p>	<p>118:16, 124:19, 145:14, 147:14, 156:5 contacted [2] - 68:9, 137:24 contacts [1] - 130:7 contained [2] - 37:17, 91:10 contemplating [1] - 98:4 content [2] - 60:21, 116:8 continuation [1] - 170:25 continued [2] - 11:11, 53:16 continuing [1] - 54:2 contract [2] - 79:23, 80:4 contrary [2] - 73:13, 116:2 control [1] - 56:5 convenience [1] - 113:2 convenient [3] - 89:16, 155:3, 172:25 conversation [11] - 32:19, 57:4, 58:8, 64:24, 67:19, 72:9, 100:11, 140:22, 141:16, 156:18, 156:23 conversations [4] - 80:25, 96:2, 118:23, 126:21 converse [1] - 113:16 convey [1] - 115:18 conveyed [1] - 26:23 conveying [1] - 124:19 conviction [3] - 75:13, 137:16, 141:10 convinced [1] - 55:23 copied [2] - 90:9, 91:19 copies [6] - 13:2, 88:22, 90:11, 91:13, 91:22, 100:6 copy [27] - 1:9, 1:10, 13:4, 13:5, 82:15, 82:18, 82:20, 83:11, 83:14, 83:24, 86:13, 90:24, 92:15, 94:13, 99:4, 99:6, 100:3, 112:14, 142:15, 144:7, 144:9, 156:11, 160:4, 160:5, 160:6 Coquitlam [44] - 4:12, 7:3, 7:9, 7:13, 7:14,</p>	<p>7:24, 11:16, 30:7, 38:5, 41:2, 73:23, 78:7, 78:9, 78:13, 78:19, 78:22, 79:4, 79:6, 82:4, 82:20, 91:19, 95:19, 102:5, 102:8, 102:17, 116:11, 123:11, 125:9, 126:11, 127:2, 130:17, 131:3, 131:7, 132:8, 143:1, 144:11, 144:22, 150:22, 151:12, 152:9, 166:10, 171:2 Coquitlam's [2] - 39:10, 115:21 corner [5] - 143:4, 144:5, 146:2, 160:16, 168:8 Corporal [6] - 28:19, 38:13, 53:2, 53:8, 53:13, 82:13 Corporals [2] - 44:5, 48:20 corporals [1] - 10:14 correct [120] - 2:10, 5:21, 5:24, 6:4, 6:24, 8:15, 9:22, 10:15, 10:18, 10:24, 11:7, 14:4, 17:1, 17:14, 18:23, 20:5, 20:12, 21:16, 21:24, 23:11, 24:7, 30:4, 30:10, 30:19, 30:25, 31:1, 32:23, 33:2, 33:17, 36:15, 40:6, 41:16, 42:1, 42:7, 43:16, 44:7, 44:19, 46:15, 56:21, 63:14, 63:18, 64:12, 64:23, 66:7, 66:14, 66:22, 69:18, 71:10, 72:25, 73:1, 74:3, 74:7, 75:8, 77:16, 77:19, 78:1, 78:16, 78:21, 79:7, 79:13, 80:9, 81:16, 81:23, 81:24, 82:11, 89:23, 90:16, 91:16, 93:10, 95:5, 95:16, 95:22, 96:20, 96:21, 97:11, 97:14, 98:7, 98:19, 99:2, 100:18, 115:21, 119:8, 119:9, 120:21, 120:23, 121:25, 123:18, 125:12, 127:8, 128:13, 131:23, 132:15, 133:7, 135:5,</p>	<p>135:10, 135:19, 135:21, 136:6, 136:7, 139:7, 140:6, 140:12, 140:21, 143:7, 145:6, 148:10, 149:7, 150:17, 152:10, 157:2, 157:14, 163:14, 163:15, 163:18, 165:3, 165:19, 167:8, 167:24, 171:3, 171:22 corrected [2] - 61:13, 122:19 correctly [5] - 72:19, 77:10, 79:14, 127:10, 160:2 correspondence [2] - 117:3, 120:10 corroborate [2] - 28:2, 166:4 corroborated [1] - 52:7 corroborating [2] - 14:7, 34:18 costs [3] - 153:2, 153:23, 154:7 counsel [43] - 22:16, 23:1, 23:2, 23:8, 69:22, 72:10, 72:15, 72:21, 73:4, 74:15, 74:25, 75:3, 77:2, 84:3, 85:17, 86:3, 87:2, 88:9, 90:15, 91:2, 103:25, 107:19, 107:25, 108:3, 109:5, 109:14, 136:21, 139:11, 139:16, 141:20, 143:14, 151:12, 151:15, 151:24, 152:2, 152:9, 153:3, 153:13, 154:2, 154:9, 155:25, 156:25, 161:17 counsel's [3] - 22:13, 23:13, 112:10 counts [1] - 149:2 couple [12] - 8:11, 10:1, 11:6, 58:5, 79:25, 101:15, 106:8, 111:15, 128:22, 129:18, 158:10, 160:13 course [24] - 5:9, 8:25, 15:17, 27:11, 31:11, 32:12, 50:2, 50:18, 75:25, 87:20, 89:22,</p>
--	---	--	--	---

<p>93:15, 99:3, 113:7, 113:18, 121:21, 125:1, 127:5, 127:15, 127:16, 139:21, 141:3, 152:12, 172:25</p> <p>courses [1] - 4:17</p> <p>court [11] - 145:17, 145:23, 146:12, 146:21, 147:5, 147:14, 147:19, 148:3, 148:8, 153:20, 157:18</p> <p>courtroom [1] - 114:7</p> <p>courts [1] - 117:22</p> <p>cover [5] - 17:4, 45:23, 144:21, 158:13, 158:20</p> <p>covered [5] - 87:15, 106:2, 107:18, 110:1, 169:21</p> <p>covering [1] - 94:19</p> <p>CPIC [3] - 129:7, 129:20, 130:3</p> <p>CPICs [1] - 167:16</p> <p>created [3] - 2:21, 2:25, 13:3</p> <p>credibility [2] - 11:21, 21:11</p> <p>credible [3] - 74:6, 139:1, 150:11</p> <p>crew [1] - 169:2</p> <p>crews [1] - 46:12</p> <p>Crey [1] - 70:1</p> <p>crime [11] - 18:13, 117:12, 125:16, 127:7, 131:11, 132:10, 133:10, 133:15, 133:19, 133:20, 134:15</p> <p>Crime [11] - 4:13, 6:21, 6:22, 6:24, 7:7, 10:2, 33:19, 34:3, 34:5, 35:8, 38:6</p> <p>crimes [3] - 71:24, 117:9, 127:1</p> <p>Crimestoppers [1] - 11:6</p> <p>Criminal [4] - 22:19, 32:10, 127:21, 128:3</p> <p>criminal [12] - 23:16, 40:10, 45:5, 72:17, 76:16, 76:22, 117:3, 117:8, 117:11, 130:8, 157:1, 169:4</p> <p>critical [1] - 164:11</p> <p>CROSS [2] - 2:2, 69:21</p> <p>cross [17] - 69:20, 87:2, 96:10, 104:1, 108:9, 108:19, 109:23, 110:10, 110:20, 110:23, 110:25, 111:10, 112:22, 137:20</p> <p>Cross [2] - 1:5, 1:6</p> <p>Cross-exam [2] - 1:5, 1:6</p> <p>CROSS-EXAMINATION [2] - 2:2, 69:21</p> <p>cross-examination [13] - 69:20, 87:2, 96:10, 104:1, 108:9, 108:19, 109:23, 110:10, 110:20, 110:23, 110:25, 112:22, 137:20</p> <p>cross-examine [3] - 104:8, 108:18, 111:10</p> <p>crossed [1] - 103:4</p> <p>Crossin [5] - 105:14, 112:24, 156:13, 156:17, 158:9</p> <p>Crossin's [1] - 105:11</p> <p>Crown [47] - 19:3, 19:5, 22:13, 22:16, 23:1, 23:2, 23:7, 23:13, 72:10, 72:15, 72:21, 72:23, 72:24, 73:4, 73:10, 74:15, 74:25, 75:3, 75:9, 76:7, 76:9, 76:16, 76:17, 77:2, 137:15, 139:4, 139:8, 139:10, 139:16, 141:20, 141:24, 143:14, 149:23, 150:10, 151:12, 151:15, 151:24, 152:2, 152:9, 153:13, 154:2, 154:9, 156:24, 161:17, 161:21, 171:20</p> <p>Crowns [1] - 139:13</p> <p>crunch [2] - 27:18, 153:24</p> <p>current [1] - 82:9</p> <p>cursor [1] - 12:9</p> <p>custody [1] - 157:21</p> <p>Cynthia [1] - 69:24</p>	<p>104:1, 104:8, 108:9, 108:18, 108:19, 109:23, 110:10, 110:20, 110:23, 110:25, 111:10, 112:22, 137:20</p> <p>Cross [2] - 1:5, 1:6</p> <p>Cross-exam [2] - 1:5, 1:6</p> <p>CROSS-EXAMINATION [2] - 2:2, 69:21</p> <p>cross-examination [13] - 69:20, 87:2, 96:10, 104:1, 108:9, 108:19, 109:23, 110:10, 110:20, 110:23, 110:25, 112:22, 137:20</p> <p>cross-examine [3] - 104:8, 108:18, 111:10</p> <p>crossed [1] - 103:4</p> <p>Crossin [5] - 105:14, 112:24, 156:13, 156:17, 158:9</p> <p>Crossin's [1] - 105:11</p> <p>Crown [47] - 19:3, 19:5, 22:13, 22:16, 23:1, 23:2, 23:7, 23:13, 72:10, 72:15, 72:21, 72:23, 72:24, 73:4, 73:10, 74:15, 74:25, 75:3, 75:9, 76:7, 76:9, 76:16, 76:17, 77:2, 137:15, 139:4, 139:8, 139:10, 139:16, 141:20, 141:24, 143:14, 149:23, 150:10, 151:12, 151:15, 151:24, 152:2, 152:9, 153:13, 154:2, 154:9, 156:24, 161:17, 161:21, 171:20</p> <p>Crowns [1] - 139:13</p> <p>crunch [2] - 27:18, 153:24</p> <p>current [1] - 82:9</p> <p>cursor [1] - 12:9</p> <p>custody [1] - 157:21</p> <p>Cynthia [1] - 69:24</p> <p style="text-align: center;">D</p> <p>daily [5] - 2:6, 3:2, 5:20, 6:3, 169:4</p> <p>darker [1] - 135:11</p> <p>Darrell [1] - 105:16</p>	<p>Daryll [3] - 10:22, 33:7, 48:20</p> <p>database [1] - 119:24</p> <p>databases [2] - 119:17, 120:4</p> <p>date [26] - 4:17, 5:5, 13:6, 15:17, 19:17, 31:4, 31:6, 42:2, 50:24, 51:3, 51:9, 51:22, 63:10, 76:2, 77:21, 97:9, 140:14, 143:8, 147:14, 152:20, 158:12, 159:1, 160:25, 161:10, 162:4, 162:5</p> <p>dated [11] - 4:1, 6:20, 15:23, 18:4, 23:23, 34:15, 37:8, 152:7, 158:9, 158:11, 158:25</p> <p>dates [4] - 4:17, 41:5, 101:1, 119:16</p> <p>daughter [5] - 47:24, 146:21, 146:23, 147:2, 147:21</p> <p>Dave [3] - 12:11, 126:17, 129:13</p> <p>David [4] - 16:10, 129:23, 130:4, 162:9</p> <p>Dawn [2] - 69:24, 70:1</p> <p>dawned [1] - 58:15</p> <p>days [14] - 9:25, 10:11, 79:25, 89:22, 103:3, 103:6, 104:4, 104:14, 108:10, 108:13, 108:17, 109:10, 114:16, 147:12</p> <p>daytime [1] - 143:17</p> <p>DC [3] - 52:24, 55:20, 56:7</p> <p>dead [2] - 113:17, 113:19</p> <p>deal [7] - 48:15, 54:4, 102:14, 104:13, 112:8, 113:1, 165:8</p> <p>dealing [7] - 34:13, 78:6, 81:16, 83:15, 110:3, 143:22, 150:10</p> <p>dealings [6] - 12:22, 50:17, 72:20, 109:7, 154:9, 155:24</p> <p>dealt [3] - 9:15, 25:11, 150:1</p> <p>deaths [1] - 137:17</p> <p>debate [2] - 43:10, 51:10</p> <p>Debra [1] - 70:5</p> <p>December [5] - 6:15,</p>	<p>143:9, 151:13, 152:8, 152:13</p> <p>decide [2] - 39:6, 59:8</p> <p>decided [4] - 59:5, 139:18, 141:2, 154:15</p> <p>decision [16] - 43:13, 43:15, 43:18, 51:17, 66:16, 72:25, 139:5, 139:8, 140:11, 141:19, 141:20, 141:24, 154:11, 154:24, 168:25, 172:13</p> <p>decisions [2] - 120:5, 165:14</p> <p>dedicated [1] - 42:12</p> <p>defeated [1] - 53:13</p> <p>defence [1] - 155:25</p> <p>deficiency [1] - 77:10</p> <p>degree [2] - 8:8, 31:12</p> <p>delayed [1] - 162:6</p> <p>deleted [1] - 117:18</p> <p>delivered [1] - 112:17</p> <p>delivery [4] - 144:25, 145:4, 145:8</p> <p>demeanour [1] - 63:22</p> <p>demonstrated [1] - 62:5</p> <p>denial [2] - 20:11, 20:13</p> <p>denied [3] - 20:3, 49:10, 49:16</p> <p>denotified [1] - 147:20</p> <p>deny [1] - 53:16</p> <p>departing [1] - 46:23</p> <p>Department [5] - 12:8, 27:17, 80:10, 104:16, 120:12</p> <p>Deputy [7] - 2:21, 2:22, 87:25, 89:22, 118:24, 167:17</p> <p>deputy [1] - 19:4</p> <p>describe [3] - 37:24, 135:4, 164:25</p> <p>described [9] - 6:15, 12:23, 31:10, 51:10, 51:12, 133:23, 151:11, 151:21</p> <p>describing [1] - 30:23</p> <p>description [2] - 37:6, 2:3</p> <p>descriptions [1] - 124:23</p> <p>desk [4] - 69:12, 133:1, 139:22, 140:24</p> <p>desktop [1] - 2:12</p> <p>desperate [1] - 70:11</p> <p>despite [2] - 21:21,</p>	<p>85:23</p> <p>destroyed [3] - 76:11, 119:15, 119:25</p> <p>Detachment [16] - 4:13, 7:3, 7:9, 30:7, 78:13, 78:19, 78:23, 79:21, 82:4, 102:8, 126:11, 150:22, 171:2</p> <p>detachment [16] - 4:16, 16:8, 34:3, 39:11, 67:8, 78:11, 79:1, 79:8, 80:3, 80:21, 93:24, 126:15, 126:19, 130:14, 132:4, 152:14</p> <p>Detachment's [1] - 79:18</p> <p>detachments [3] - 93:22, 94:2, 119:25</p> <p>detail [3] - 26:21, 116:22, 137:6</p> <p>detailed [2] - 108:19, 130:19</p> <p>details [5] - 7:23, 14:8, 18:12, 50:22, 64:5</p> <p>detained [1] - 157:20</p> <p>Detective [18] - 11:2, 11:13, 12:8, 12:18, 28:4, 28:19, 29:13, 29:18, 31:5, 31:17, 38:6, 38:17, 40:13, 53:14, 97:22, 112:16, 120:11, 120:14</p> <p>Detectives [4] - 30:15, 40:25, 41:7, 48:21</p> <p>detectives [1] - 31:19</p> <p>detention [2] - 157:4</p> <p>determination [1] - 45:19</p> <p>determine [4] - 55:1, 112:6, 154:18, 167:5</p> <p>determined [2] - 12:14, 102:19</p> <p>detracted [2] - 20:9, 20:10</p> <p>developed [3] - 12:5, 12:6, 33:24</p> <p>devices [2] - 14:20, 35:1</p> <p>devised [1] - 111:2</p> <p>diagram [1] - 134:5</p> <p>Diana [1] - 70:7</p> <p>Dianne [1] - 69:23</p> <p>DICKSON [2] - 105:25, 111:23</p> <p>Dickson [2] - 105:25,</p>
--	---	---	--	--

<p>111:23 difference [2] - 9:12, 84:23 different [9] - 2:20, 9:20, 46:14, 49:3, 88:23, 119:17, 120:4, 122:18, 169:6 difficult [3] - 31:11, 42:15, 111:10 difficulty [1] - 154:12 diligent [1] - 109:13 direct [4] - 48:1, 54:9, 63:8, 98:17 directed [2] - 142:17, 142:25 direction [4] - 103:25, 134:13, 151:17, 173:1 directions [2] - 45:15, 45:16 directly [2] - 21:19, 22:15 dirty [3] - 134:2, 138:13, 138:23 disappear [1] - 83:4 disappearance [1] - 14:14 disappearances [3] - 95:14, 125:24, 126:9 disappearing [1] - 97:5 disarray [1] - 138:13 disbelief [1] - 51:20 disbelieve [1] - 50:3 disclosing [1] - 84:3 disclosure [3] - 86:8, 137:1, 159:14 discovered [1] - 45:4 discuss [8] - 29:1, 35:13, 40:5, 100:16, 153:18, 161:18, 161:21 discussed [5] - 18:21, 48:4, 64:6, 157:8, 171:10 discussing [3] - 35:18, 51:7, 57:9 discussion [10] - 38:25, 43:22, 64:25, 65:1, 87:5, 88:5, 98:13, 104:5, 157:3, 166:8 discussions [3] - 81:20, 82:13, 121:5 disgusted [2] - 40:9, 40:11 distance [1] - 132:2 distinguish [1] - 81:3 Division [3] - 33:19, 35:8, 35:9</p>	<p>DNA [7] - 64:25, 65:4, 65:9, 65:10, 65:24, 65:25, 66:1 document [36] - 1:21, 3:4, 4:1, 4:12, 4:14, 4:22, 5:2, 5:4, 6:11, 6:18, 6:25, 23:23, 24:1, 24:3, 24:8, 87:10, 87:12, 90:11, 92:22, 98:23, 100:20, 101:3, 115:12, 131:15, 136:19, 142:8, 142:24, 143:12, 144:4, 145:9, 146:9, 149:3, 150:25, 156:10, 170:11, 171:11 documents [20] - 1:8, 2:24, 2:25, 8:4, 8:5, 73:22, 74:12, 74:20, 91:23, 96:6, 96:9, 104:6, 112:6, 114:24, 115:3, 134:3, 144:10, 148:11, 155:22, 2:7 Documents [3] - 1:13, 1:25, 2:5 Dominion [4] - 126:24, 132:8, 134:11, 169:17 Don [5] - 118:12, 118:16, 119:3, 166:15, 166:24 done [15] - 39:22, 50:13, 56:10, 85:5, 87:21, 94:24, 119:24, 129:7, 129:23, 130:4, 162:1, 164:8, 166:23, 167:3, 168:5 door [7] - 12:13, 24:19, 54:17, 54:18, 132:18, 135:9, 135:12 doubt [1] - 107:6 Doug [3] - 100:23, 100:24, 101:5 down [18] - 5:11, 11:17, 12:18, 25:4, 25:10, 29:25, 32:14, 38:24, 41:21, 46:23, 91:6, 93:7, 107:5, 108:21, 111:13, 113:11, 146:8, 168:10 downtown [1] - 167:20 Downtown [6] - 14:15, 32:8, 46:24, 95:15,</p>	<p>102:21, 168:7 dozen [1] - 8:13 dozens [1] - 76:2 draw [1] - 23:17 drawers [2] - 69:12 Drew [1] - 70:4 driven [1] - 54:19 drivers [1] - 127:16 drives [1] - 117:18 driveway [1] - 134:14 driving [1] - 164:16 drop [1] - 133:9 dropping [2] - 72:5, 73:10 drops [1] - 134:21 drug [2] - 128:16, 150:15 drugged [1] - 43:6 due [1] - 111:9 dumb [3] - 123:24, 124:2 dunk [2] - 71:17, 71:19 during [5] - 15:16, 67:20, 89:15, 128:25, 163:21 duties [3] - 7:1, 8:25, 78:19 duty [1] - 127:14 dwelling [1] - 133:24</p>	<p>18:7, 89:10, 94:19, 102:9, 119:17, 121:23, 124:5, 124:6, 125:11, 141:8, 153:11, 156:24 effort [3] - 153:1, 167:5, 172:20 efforts [2] - 17:17, 99:19 eight [6] - 39:20, 78:14, 152:16, 153:4, 153:11, 154:3 eight-and-a-half-year [1] - 78:14 either [8] - 17:21, 46:23, 63:1, 96:1, 136:14, 139:23, 145:21, 161:20 elaborate [2] - 35:17, 65:20 elected [1] - 169:16 electronic [2] - 34:24, 99:14 eleven [2] - 114:16, 147:11 elicit [1] - 128:16 eliminated [1] - 16:6 Elizabeth [1] - 107:10 Ellingsen [25] - 18:20, 20:3, 20:21, 21:6, 21:15, 31:22, 44:20, 48:5, 49:3, 49:24, 50:8, 51:6, 51:11, 51:21, 52:5, 53:16, 57:16, 57:20, 62:17, 64:8, 64:15, 64:20, 121:20, 126:8, 166:19 Ellis [1] - 69:25 Elsie [1] - 70:3 embarrassed [1] - 80:22 emergencies [1] - 22:21 emphatically [1] - 83:17 employees [1] - 80:2 end [17] - 11:15, 30:2, 30:23, 31:8, 35:15, 51:15, 53:25, 65:16, 75:22, 80:6, 104:9, 105:2, 106:16, 121:13, 141:18, 162:10, 171:24 End [1] - 97:5 ended [3] - 30:14, 168:14, 168:20 enforcement [1] - 152:14</p>	<p>engaged [1] - 116:2 engine [1] - 111:1 enlighten [1] - 27:24 ensue [1] - 157:5 ensure [6] - 67:15, 68:9, 68:10, 99:20, 100:3, 162:23 ensuring [1] - 159:19 enter [1] - 141:2 entered [1] - 137:12 entire [5] - 59:23, 78:13, 83:17, 156:7, 163:9 entirely [2] - 88:23, 106:14 entitled [5] - 1:13, 4:1, 4:12, 5:2, 160:10 entries [3] - 145:20, 147:24, 148:1 entry [14] - 31:3, 31:8, 42:2, 52:1, 146:2, 146:19, 147:11, 147:18, 147:23, 160:18, 160:21, 160:25, 161:10, 161:14 envelope [3] - 25:6, 25:23, 26:1 environment [1] - 87:16 err [1] - 105:20 escort [4] - 74:15, 146:21, 147:5, 147:6 escorted [2] - 49:14, 148:8 essentially [5] - 8:21, 9:24, 57:24, 58:22, 59:1 established [2] - 121:8, 133:15 estimate [8] - 104:19, 105:17, 106:6, 106:12, 107:16, 108:5, 108:8, 108:12 estimated [2] - 105:18, 106:1 estimates [2] - 104:11, 104:18 estimation [1] - 158:5 et [3] - 6:8, 49:15, 161:19 Evans [13] - 2:22, 52:15, 52:24, 55:20, 56:7, 86:9, 88:1, 89:23, 90:18, 91:2, 91:7, 102:3 Evans' [1] - 167:18 Evenhanded [10] - 3:19, 67:16, 67:23, 68:9, 68:10, 68:13,</p>
E				
<p>e-mail [10] - 95:8, 98:21, 98:22, 115:9, 115:13, 115:19, 117:2, 118:1, 120:9, 170:22 e-mailed [1] - 94:13 e-mailing [4] - 92:9, 93:17, 95:23, 120:14 e-mails [19] - 95:4, 96:1, 96:23, 99:8, 99:11, 99:15, 99:17, 99:20, 100:6, 112:1, 115:9, 115:14, 116:6, 117:5, 117:6, 117:17, 118:13, 120:18, 121:3 early [10] - 45:22, 78:6, 101:22, 103:8, 140:19, 140:20, 165:1, 167:21, 168:3 East [1] - 97:4 eastern [1] - 101:14 Eastside [6] - 14:15, 32:8, 46:24, 95:15, 102:21, 168:7 easy [2] - 55:3, 92:16 effect [13] - 16:18,</p>				

68:15, 68:23, 83:10, 85:24 evenings [1] - 114:3 event [11] - 5:8, 13:14, 32:18, 34:13, 35:22, 66:24, 75:25, 91:22, 110:9, 114:14, 146:18 eventually [7] - 5:10, 7:8, 39:1, 50:7, 54:18, 58:15, 138:6 everywhere [1] - 72:8 evidence [46] - 13:13, 14:5, 14:6, 14:13, 14:17, 15:1, 15:7, 15:13, 18:3, 18:21, 21:1, 23:16, 25:8, 26:21, 31:25, 37:17, 48:6, 66:11, 71:21, 78:4, 79:14, 80:12, 83:1, 85:23, 100:14, 105:20, 109:22, 110:4, 110:16, 110:25, 114:21, 117:7, 120:19, 125:18, 129:1, 131:12, 132:16, 133:5, 133:9, 134:19, 137:8, 140:3, 149:13, 158:4, 167:17, 169:18 evident [1] - 133:19 evolutionary [1] - 120:4 evolved [1] - 119:16 exactly [9] - 3:1, 22:21, 37:7, 117:24, 123:23, 138:11, 146:13, 146:14 exam [2] - 1:5, 1:6 examination [14] - 1:8, 69:20, 87:2, 96:10, 104:1, 108:9, 108:19, 109:23, 110:10, 110:20, 110:23, 110:25, 112:22, 137:20 EXAMINATION [2] - 2:2, 69:21 examine [3] - 104:8, 108:18, 111:10 examining [1] - 114:21 example [3] - 2:21, 85:9, 122:12 examples [1] - 117:13 excellent [1] - 71:21 except [1] - 3:6 excerpt [1] - 163:2	exchange [1] - 91:1 exchanged [1] - 100:7 excuse [6] - 55:4, 55:5, 58:12, 93:5, 140:16, 172:10 exhausted [1] - 88:14 exhibit [7] - 1:15, 1:25, 111:19, 111:20, 136:20, 136:23, 155:13 EXHIBIT [5] - 115:2, 155:16, 2:5, 2:7, 2:9 Exhibit [10] - 1:16, 2:4, 23:21, 48:8, 52:14, 52:15, 55:14, 130:22, 151:19, 155:14 exhibits [2] - 79:20, 2:1 exist [1] - 8:4 expand [3] - 58:6, 59:14, 69:14 expect [7] - 67:22, 105:24, 108:9, 109:19, 110:10, 116:6, 168:1 expectation [1] - 140:8 expected [1] - 14:16 experience [13] - 8:9, 18:6, 39:10, 39:17, 74:24, 77:9, 80:19, 81:11, 119:13, 122:8, 134:20, 139:9, 150:10 expert [9] - 19:15, 23:6, 39:24, 39:25, 86:9, 122:8, 123:1, 138:18, 171:17 expertise [1] - 39:18 explain [9] - 9:12, 32:5, 34:8, 49:5, 91:17, 100:21, 134:10, 159:24, 170:17 explaining [4] - 72:17, 72:24, 140:10, 166:13 explanation [5] - 72:4, 72:9, 73:10, 142:2, 164:14 explanations [1] - 148:12 explore [1] - 73:21 expose [2] - 59:23, 124:3 exposed [4] - 40:1, 47:2, 59:3, 60:9 expound [1] - 62:12 expressed [2] - 18:2,	26:24 expressing [1] - 154:5 expression [1] - 154:12 extra [1] - 90:11 extremely [2] - 122:2, 159:7 eye [1] - 25:7 F face [2] - 55:5 faced [1] - 99:15 facetious [1] - 168:12 facie [1] - 89:3 fact [26] - 18:1, 19:4, 34:11, 45:12, 67:1, 71:11, 74:14, 83:8, 86:6, 87:25, 95:24, 101:9, 102:20, 103:7, 109:13, 113:25, 114:8, 114:19, 121:2, 148:25, 149:6, 149:15, 150:3, 150:7, 157:16, 158:16 factor [1] - 154:19 factors [2] - 88:25, 154:23 facts [1] - 76:8 failed [4] - 45:7, 75:10, 80:20, 141:14 failure [2] - 75:17, 75:21 fair [16] - 73:12, 75:1, 94:22, 94:23, 107:25, 111:8, 116:18, 117:4, 125:6, 125:16, 126:16, 130:16, 131:7, 132:2, 132:18, 138:14 fairest [1] - 110:5 fairly [4] - 13:20, 15:19, 89:12, 133:22 familiar [2] - 145:8, 163:10 families [3] - 69:23, 84:3, 103:16 family [4] - 70:15, 100:9, 126:20, 145:21 far [10] - 22:24, 41:8, 65:19, 97:16, 97:18, 104:12, 105:10, 111:10, 111:21, 153:19 farm [20] - 25:6, 25:11, 34:10, 50:7, 50:8, 57:1, 61:25, 65:22,	66:21, 68:13, 68:16, 68:24, 71:3, 126:24, 141:11, 166:7, 166:13, 166:22, 166:23 fashion [1] - 153:10 fat [2] - 21:8, 121:24 fateful [1] - 70:21 fax [2] - 158:12, 158:20 feasibility [2] - 34:25, 36:11 February [15] - 1:1, 29:5, 29:13, 29:17, 29:21, 66:19, 70:22, 71:4, 99:9, 140:16, 140:17, 143:5, 147:14, 147:20, 148:5 federal [2] - 27:19, 153:24 Feliks [1] - 69:25 Fell [1] - 106:21 fell [1] - 164:15 fellow [5] - 12:20, 60:2, 67:4, 67:5, 93:21 fellows [1] - 81:1 felt [18] - 12:6, 15:22, 19:13, 27:8, 40:8, 42:18, 51:19, 53:2, 53:8, 53:13, 80:21, 80:22, 80:23, 93:18, 103:4, 103:15, 139:1, 165:20 few [10] - 22:24, 45:23, 74:22, 77:8, 96:5, 109:6, 122:3, 129:3, 132:24, 170:13 field [1] - 19:16 fighting [3] - 36:22, 37:1, 37:13 file [77] - 2:16, 3:19, 3:24, 8:20, 13:5, 26:12, 40:15, 71:7, 72:16, 73:5, 74:4, 76:9, 76:18, 76:20, 76:22, 82:15, 82:18, 82:20, 83:3, 83:7, 83:8, 83:11, 83:13, 83:15, 83:17, 83:19, 83:24, 84:9, 84:11, 85:7, 86:18, 86:21, 87:3, 88:14, 89:3, 89:7, 89:13, 91:14, 91:19, 91:21, 94:20, 99:4, 99:6, 109:2, 109:8, 110:3, 112:14, 118:4, 118:17, 118:18,	119:2, 119:7, 120:3, 120:13, 131:3, 131:8, 131:10, 137:25, 138:24, 140:9, 141:1, 141:22, 142:1, 142:4, 142:9, 144:11, 145:5, 146:15, 147:20, 150:20, 155:19, 160:7, 165:11, 166:11, 170:23 file's [1] - 119:15 filed [1] - 105:11 files [18] - 4:16, 7:3, 7:4, 40:16, 76:24, 77:2, 85:23, 85:25, 119:10, 119:13, 128:4, 128:6, 128:7, 128:8, 139:10, 139:15, 159:22, 171:11 Filipino [1] - 61:22 filled [1] - 10:7 finally [3] - 41:14, 112:18, 165:2 finance [1] - 27:21 financial [1] - 27:18 fine [7] - 12:17, 89:20, 97:3, 105:22, 115:15, 115:21, 115:25 finger [1] - 144:2 fingerprinting [4] - 156:1, 157:19, 157:21, 158:17 finished [4] - 64:16, 64:22, 104:9, 104:17 firearm [1] - 37:4 firearms [3] - 36:21, 36:25, 37:3 firm [3] - 156:17, 156:21, 158:9 first [31] - 4:1, 5:14, 6:1, 12:16, 29:20, 33:21, 36:6, 37:3, 50:10, 51:13, 53:7, 56:15, 79:19, 88:24, 131:24, 134:12, 139:6, 139:20, 142:3, 145:7, 150:4, 152:12, 153:17, 156:17, 157:13, 163:11, 168:20, 170:15, 170:20, 171:20, 172:8 firstly [1] - 86:17 fit [1] - 35:18 five [3] - 119:21, 133:2, 142:15
--	---	--	--	--

<p>flesh [4] - 4:8, 50:1, 58:4, 59:19</p> <p>flight [1] - 65:13</p> <p>flip [1] - 6:5</p> <p>flipped [1] - 83:19</p> <p>flipping [1] - 134:9</p> <p>flow [1] - 12:24</p> <p>flurry [1] - 112:1</p> <p>focus [1] - 130:2</p> <p>focused [2] - 11:15, 11:16</p> <p>follow [8] - 25:19, 43:14, 45:15, 45:16, 63:15, 78:2, 78:5, 145:4</p> <p>follow-up [2] - 43:14, 63:15</p> <p>following [6] - 35:24, 43:11, 63:16, 69:23, 123:20, 167:18</p> <p>follows [1] - 146:19</p> <p>foolscap [2] - 2:15, 3:23</p> <p>foot [2] - 143:12, 160:22</p> <p>football [1] - 108:16</p> <p>FOR [4] - 1:25, 115:2, 2:5, 2:7</p> <p>Force [2] - 118:5, 121:4</p> <p>force [2] - 100:12, 117:16</p> <p>foregoing [1] - 173:9</p> <p>forensic [1] - 134:4</p> <p>forgot [2] - 46:9, 60:7</p> <p>forgotten [2] - 16:15, 90:22</p> <p>form [11] - 15:4, 58:9, 72:9, 84:12, 85:17, 98:25, 143:13, 144:25, 145:4, 145:8, 170:14</p> <p>formed [2] - 42:5, 42:9</p> <p>forms [1] - 145:4</p> <p>forth [7] - 12:25, 36:1, 51:7, 51:13, 116:6, 118:13, 120:10</p> <p>forthright [1] - 63:25</p> <p>forward [22] - 18:19, 19:18, 23:9, 30:3, 30:16, 34:19, 36:12, 37:19, 38:21, 40:3, 42:21, 44:16, 44:18, 51:8, 51:13, 51:18, 52:12, 81:10, 93:8, 116:24, 136:6, 158:19</p> <p>foul [1] - 134:2</p> <p>four [7] - 10:12, 26:25, 28:23, 37:10,</p>	<p>110:11, 146:8, 168:13</p> <p>fourth [2] - 55:17, 171:24</p> <p>foyer [1] - 41:1</p> <p>frame [4] - 40:20, 41:11, 159:17, 167:1</p> <p>FRANCE [1] - 107:10</p> <p>France [1] - 107:10</p> <p>frankly [2] - 55:12, 154:4</p> <p>Fraud [1] - 38:5</p> <p>Fred [1] - 41:21</p> <p>freely [1] - 58:7</p> <p>freezer [3] - 56:18, 56:19, 56:24</p> <p>freezers [4] - 62:19, 62:21, 62:23, 62:25</p> <p>frequent [2] - 119:11, 145:14</p> <p>frequented [3] - 46:25, 128:12, 128:15</p> <p>frequently [1] - 119:10</p> <p> fresher [1] - 94:15</p> <p>Frey [1] - 69:24</p> <p>Friday [5] - 108:6, 108:11, 108:14, 113:20, 114:1</p> <p>Fridays [1] - 114:9</p> <p>friend [10] - 12:7, 84:12, 84:20, 85:18, 86:2, 88:19, 88:21, 106:15, 108:3, 164:22</p> <p>friends [4] - 108:2, 111:21, 113:10, 113:16</p> <p>front [6] - 1:11, 23:21, 56:2, 92:22, 115:5, 164:15</p> <p>frustrated [1] - 116:17</p> <p>frustration [1] - 116:20</p> <p>full [4] - 10:5, 55:17, 111:20, 130:4</p> <p>fully [4] - 27:18, 78:3, 94:19, 116:14</p> <p>functions [1] - 9:21</p> <p>funding [1] - 26:24</p> <p>funny [1] - 151:5</p> <p>furtherance [1] - 117:7</p> <p>future [3] - 35:5, 58:10, 106:18</p>	<p>game [1] - 8:2</p> <p>gamut [1] - 138:18</p> <p>gang [1] - 127:25</p> <p>garbage [3] - 148:22, 148:23, 148:24</p> <p>garment [2] - 136:2, 136:18</p> <p>garner [1] - 39:17</p> <p>Gary [1] - 118:11</p> <p>gather [1] - 15:7</p> <p>gathered [2] - 19:17, 132:6</p> <p>general [6] - 7:5, 52:8, 60:10, 74:22, 124:18, 127:14</p> <p>generally [2] - 125:14, 137:7</p> <p>Georgina [1] - 69:24</p> <p>GERVAIS [1] - 107:19</p> <p>Gervais [1] - 107:19</p> <p>Giffin [7] - 151:14, 151:24, 151:25, 152:1, 152:8, 153:6, 153:7</p> <p>Giles [5] - 1:10, 26:24, 29:2, 112:18, 130:21</p> <p>Gina [5] - 47:24, 162:15, 163:17, 164:5, 164:22</p> <p>girl [8] - 47:17, 47:19, 47:20, 47:22, 47:24, 49:15, 126:7</p> <p>girlfriend [1] - 58:13</p> <p>girls [1] - 168:13</p> <p>given [13] - 12:3, 12:4, 14:6, 19:8, 19:9, 59:9, 76:6, 86:7, 108:8, 112:20, 119:14, 126:8, 126:14</p> <p>glance [1] - 24:19</p> <p>glean [2] - 14:17, 25:20</p> <p>goings [2] - 14:18, 34:2</p> <p>Golf [1] - 171:16</p> <p>goof [2] - 116:4, 116:5</p> <p>Government [1] - 1:7</p> <p>government [2] - 27:19, 153:24</p> <p>Gratl [2] - 106:3, 107:14</p> <p>GRATL [4] - 60:4, 60:6, 105:24, 107:16</p> <p>great [4] - 109:4, 109:6, 110:17, 116:22</p> <p>greatest [1] - 111:1</p> <p>Greig [8] - 23:24, 24:6, 25:3, 26:11, 38:8,</p>	<p>48:21, 68:19, 129:16</p> <p>ground [2] - 87:14, 107:17</p> <p>grounds [10] - 15:11, 16:21, 19:12, 19:13, 25:17, 69:5, 89:8, 109:21, 171:15, 172:22</p> <p>groundwork [1] - 36:3</p> <p>group [5] - 37:25, 70:10, 103:2, 134:3, 155:11</p> <p>grow [1] - 133:5</p> <p>guess [6] - 39:19, 40:11, 69:10, 118:23, 120:5, 129:2</p> <p>guilty [3] - 32:3, 32:11, 139:23</p> <p>Gulbransen [5] - 18:25, 19:7, 19:15, 23:4, 41:15</p> <p>Gulbransen's [1] - 22:11</p> <p>gun [2] - 122:15</p> <p>gunshot [1] - 122:13</p> <p>guy [11] - 93:19, 95:20, 95:21, 97:15, 97:16, 101:24, 102:20, 118:10, 124:7, 124:8, 125:8</p> <p>guys [2] - 39:4, 75:5</p>	<p>handling [1] - 81:17</p> <p>hands [1] - 88:19</p> <p>handwriting [2] - 3:20, 144:19</p> <p>handwritten [8] - 3:12, 3:16, 90:19, 91:13, 91:23, 100:19, 101:18, 170:25</p> <p>hang [1] - 55:4</p> <p>hanging [4] - 123:14, 166:2, 166:3</p> <p>happy [3] - 55:12, 87:13, 106:21</p> <p>hard [5] - 73:24, 103:13, 103:17, 117:18, 168:5</p> <p>harm [1] - 75:6</p> <p>HATCHER [2] - 106:20, 106:25</p> <p>Hatcher [1] - 106:20</p> <p>hate [1] - 107:23</p> <p>Hazel [1] - 70:1</p> <p>head [2] - 65:12, 166:12</p> <p>heading [1] - 149:15</p> <p>headquarters [1] - 79:9</p> <p>heads [1] - 98:15</p> <p>hear [8] - 11:18, 81:14, 86:2, 108:12, 110:16, 110:19, 128:24, 137:1</p> <p>heard [20] - 13:13, 14:5, 21:8, 23:7, 26:21, 79:3, 82:8, 82:9, 85:22, 109:3, 110:21, 110:22, 110:24, 112:23, 112:24, 122:13, 124:15, 124:24, 128:21, 167:2</p> <p>hearing [8] - 1:4, 34:8, 46:2, 46:5, 103:20, 103:23, 155:9, 173:5</p> <p>hearings [1] - 146:12</p> <p>hearsay [1] - 20:24</p> <p>Heather [1] - 70:3</p> <p>held [3] - 37:15, 55:21, 79:20</p> <p>Helen [1] - 69:25</p> <p>Hells [6] - 127:3, 127:5, 127:25, 128:2, 128:12, 128:14</p> <p>help [5] - 49:17, 78:8, 105:7, 164:23, 165:21</p> <p>helpful [1] - 105:6</p> <p>helps [1] - 144:13</p> <p>Henderson [3] -</p>
	G			
	<p>Galliford [3] - 81:21, 82:13, 82:14</p>			

<p>100:23, 100:24, 101:5 Henley [5] - 38:9, 38:13, 48:24, 48:25, 53:14 Henry [1] - 70:6 hereby [1] - 173:9 herein [1] - 173:11 heroin [3] - 43:9, 141:8, 141:14 herself [2] - 20:21, 140:25 hesitant [1] - 55:10 high [1] - 43:9 highest [1] - 33:3 himself [4] - 59:3, 157:11, 165:2, 165:8 hind [1] - 62:5 Hira [3] - 106:4, 106:5, 107:5 HIRA [1] - 106:5 Hiscox [32] - 11:1, 11:3, 11:5, 11:10, 11:17, 12:18, 12:22, 13:10, 15:22, 16:13, 16:17, 17:23, 19:9, 20:14, 26:7, 26:9, 27:11, 28:2, 29:9, 29:22, 58:25, 60:4, 60:6, 60:7, 60:8, 60:22, 81:12, 81:17, 93:9, 97:13, 125:1, 165:5 Hiscox's [3] - 17:6, 26:13, 59:9 historic [1] - 86:22 history [2] - 45:5, 49:21 hit [1] - 153:19 HOFFMAN [1] - 112:4 Hoffman [2] - 90:15, 112:3 hold [2] - 56:8, 86:6 Holyk [1] - 70:5 home [3] - 16:15, 131:25, 164:16 Homicide [11] - 27:24, 33:20, 35:9, 38:5, 92:13, 93:13, 93:15, 94:18, 101:4, 116:13, 165:16 homicide [8] - 8:13, 14:14, 15:8, 27:23, 31:10, 31:24, 34:10, 34:14 homicides [1] - 97:6 honest [1] - 81:25 Honeybourn [1] - 101:7 Honeybourn/Blizard</p>	<p>[1] - 100:25 hope [3] - 99:7, 113:6, 162:23 hoped [2] - 50:6, 101:10 hopeful [3] - 166:5, 166:18, 166:20 hopefully [4] - 14:12, 26:11, 57:2, 116:12 hoping [3] - 50:14, 70:14, 113:10 horse's [1] - 21:18 hospital [4] - 71:13, 148:19, 157:15, 161:18 hour [10] - 24:10, 87:18, 88:4, 89:16, 105:18, 113:12, 143:15, 148:4, 153:12, 168:22 hours [20] - 16:11, 16:14, 39:22, 105:21, 106:1, 108:17, 109:16, 110:12, 110:13, 127:2, 127:17, 127:24, 128:11, 128:20, 133:3, 152:20, 167:21, 168:2, 168:4, 169:22 house [3] - 134:14, 135:6, 138:16 housekeeping [6] - 111:16, 112:9, 112:13, 112:19, 113:12, 113:15 Houston [6] - 47:24, 162:16, 163:17, 163:20, 164:5, 164:23 hovel [1] - 133:23 hum [1] - 149:18 human [4] - 21:8, 57:2, 63:1, 121:24 Human [1] - 9:22 Humeny [2] - 133:13, 133:16 hundreds [2] - 15:18, 70:11 hung [1] - 49:15 hungry [2] - 34:2, 39:2</p>	<p>1:18, 25:8, 69:2, 112:7, 134:4, 149:5, 167:12 Identification [3] - 1:24, 114:25, 166:9 IDENTIFICATION [4] - 1:25, 115:2, 2:5, 2:7 identified [4] - 37:24, 37:25, 97:3, 123:10 identify [3] - 2:23, 17:23, 120:2 identity [1] - 58:25 IDs [2] - 15:24, 15:25 ignore [1] - 125:20 illegal [1] - 116:3 imagination [1] - 117:21 immediate [5] - 33:8, 33:14, 33:15, 34:15, 104:20 immediately [3] - 35:4, 47:1, 47:4 impaired [1] - 127:16 importance [2] - 14:9, 108:8 important [5] - 2:19, 55:22, 74:21, 88:25, 110:25 imposed [1] - 112:21 impression [4] - 63:2, 63:7, 81:6, 82:3 inadvertently [1] - 123:5 inappropriate [2] - 84:20, 163:19 incarcerated [1] - 137:17 incident [19] - 13:17, 18:20, 19:10, 23:10, 23:18, 26:6, 26:16, 26:22, 27:5, 47:12, 47:15, 47:18, 68:18, 73:3, 77:4, 109:2, 109:4, 130:12, 149:14 incidents [1] - 150:15 include [3] - 10:13, 13:24, 22:4 included [2] - 45:7, 128:11 including [4] - 88:10, 138:3, 138:4, 146:11 indeed [2] - 70:22, 103:17 independent [1] - 88:2 index [6] - 96:13, 111:24, 112:4, 131:6, 143:25, 151:22 INDEX [1] - 1:1</p>	<p>indicates [1] - 28:5 indicating [2] - 24:20, 145:17 indication [1] - 143:5 individual [3] - 20:16, 120:3, 124:21 individuals [1] - 140:2 indulgence [1] - 45:22 infer [1] - 149:10 inflict [1] - 75:6 info [1] - 145:23 informant [4] - 9:11, 9:13, 9:19, 12:2 informants [4] - 9:8, 9:9, 9:10, 22:3 information [107] - 2:13, 5:7, 8:23, 11:13, 11:14, 11:18, 12:24, 14:7, 15:18, 15:21, 15:23, 16:2, 16:19, 17:6, 17:7, 18:1, 18:4, 18:10, 18:11, 18:15, 18:19, 18:25, 19:8, 19:9, 19:17, 20:2, 20:7, 20:24, 21:3, 21:5, 21:11, 21:17, 21:18, 21:21, 21:25, 22:1, 22:2, 22:4, 25:20, 26:7, 26:14, 28:1, 28:22, 29:1, 29:21, 30:1, 30:23, 31:12, 33:24, 34:9, 34:14, 34:18, 34:22, 35:14, 36:19, 37:8, 37:10, 42:19, 50:2, 50:3, 50:14, 53:15, 54:5, 55:22, 57:5, 57:7, 57:9, 57:13, 57:19, 57:24, 60:3, 60:10, 60:16, 60:21, 63:3, 65:17, 77:1, 80:18, 81:9, 84:25, 85:1, 85:2, 85:12, 86:16, 91:10, 92:13, 97:12, 98:15, 100:25, 116:21, 116:23, 121:19, 125:22, 132:7, 149:20, 165:4, 166:2, 166:5, 166:21, 169:9, 169:10 informed [1] - 165:18 informing [1] - 67:25 infrequent [1] - 2:14 initial [3] - 36:10, 73:18, 118:9 initials [1] - 146:16 initiated [1] - 166:19 injuries [2] - 135:4, 157:16 injury [2] - 76:17, 76:23 innocent [1] - 89:6 inquiries [3] - 12:9, 12:13, 35:24 inquiry [10] - 2:20, 5:11, 101:23, 102:13, 102:23, 114:2, 114:21, 149:1, 149:24, 150:8 inside [4] - 14:20, 135:16, 135:17, 135:20 insisted [1] - 121:10 Inspector [9] - 33:3, 35:10, 41:20, 41:21, 92:2, 92:19, 94:6, 100:24, 118:20 installations [1] - 171:21 installed [1] - 172:14 installing [1] - 35:1 instance [6] - 14:17, 23:3, 32:3, 119:18, 139:14, 164:14 instances [1] - 21:2 instantly [1] - 8:23 instead [1] - 129:2 instituted [1] - 166:16 instructed [1] - 47:1 instruction [2] - 46:16 instructions [1] - 46:11 intellect [1] - 125:19 Intelligence [1] - 127:22 intend [1] - 1:8 intended [1] - 93:24 intending [1] - 115:18 intensive [2] - 44:10, 167:13 intention [1] - 58:9 intentions [1] - 49:5 interest [6] - 25:1, 25:4, 25:13, 85:13, 115:24, 118:10 interested [3] - 25:16, 147:4, 170:23 interesting [1] - 18:15 interests [8] - 86:3, 89:6, 107:19, 108:22, 110:9, 111:6, 145:24 interior [3] - 135:17, 136:6, 136:10 interoffice [1] - 99:1 interpretation [3] - 171:6, 171:11, 171:14</p>
I			
	<p>ID [7] - 24:21, 92:21, 96:15, 144:12, 144:13, 151:21 idea [3] - 11:23, 14:19, 110:15 ident [1] - 131:10 identification [7] -</p>		

<p>interrogated [1] - 157:24</p> <p>interrogation [2] - 122:9, 163:21</p> <p>interview [48] - 11:10, 12:2, 12:16, 12:17, 13:15, 13:18, 17:18, 36:21, 42:24, 43:1, 43:7, 44:12, 45:13, 49:9, 51:5, 51:6, 54:10, 54:15, 55:25, 56:1, 56:4, 56:5, 58:22, 59:25, 63:9, 74:16, 80:20, 90:3, 90:14, 92:7, 92:19, 92:21, 94:11, 143:15, 152:19, 162:1, 162:14, 162:17, 163:9, 163:21, 163:24, 163:25, 164:1, 164:6, 164:10, 164:21, 165:24</p> <p>interviewed [8] - 36:17, 56:10, 56:13, 61:7, 80:25, 89:21, 90:2, 92:2</p> <p>interviewing [3] - 48:5, 56:4, 158:6</p> <p>interviews [7] - 56:11, 128:25, 141:13, 153:4, 153:12, 153:22, 154:3</p> <p>introduce [1] - 49:20</p> <p>introduced [1] - 140:25</p> <p>introducing [1] - 81:18</p> <p>investigate [1] - 130:11</p> <p>investigated [3] - 41:10, 79:12, 103:8</p> <p>investigating [1] - 166:11</p> <p>investigation [50] - 3:13, 3:21, 8:10, 12:21, 14:11, 15:3, 15:6, 23:12, 25:16, 27:15, 27:25, 28:3, 28:23, 33:23, 33:25, 34:1, 42:12, 42:16, 51:14, 51:18, 53:2, 53:8, 53:17, 53:20, 53:25, 57:10, 57:15, 59:23, 65:19, 68:22, 69:6, 81:5, 81:8, 81:10, 85:6, 89:9, 91:7, 100:16, 103:10, 116:11, 116:12, 116:18,</p>	<p>117:4, 117:8, 117:25, 119:4, 130:20, 131:19, 165:22, 166:17</p> <p>Investigation [2] - 4:2, 5:2</p> <p>investigational [2] - 4:3, 37:25</p> <p>investigations [13] - 8:13, 34:6, 82:21, 85:1, 85:11, 86:17, 86:21, 87:20, 87:23, 94:25, 118:9, 118:14, 120:19</p> <p>investigative [20] - 5:6, 8:9, 13:23, 17:12, 17:19, 26:25, 34:16, 36:23, 38:13, 42:4, 42:9, 82:15, 92:10, 92:15, 93:17, 94:14, 124:11, 128:4, 129:21, 131:8</p> <p>Investigative [1] - 128:3</p> <p>investigator [10] - 43:19, 71:6, 74:5, 74:23, 109:1, 116:25, 122:1, 122:20, 125:21, 159:18</p> <p>investigators [4] - 68:16, 133:4, 135:23, 165:12</p> <p>invited [3] - 32:24, 50:11, 131:5</p> <p>involve [1] - 76:22</p> <p>involved [14] - 8:16, 16:11, 20:25, 23:4, 32:9, 32:16, 47:16, 60:17, 67:24, 126:4, 126:5, 126:24, 152:16</p> <p>involvement [7] - 14:13, 62:7, 73:18, 97:4, 98:11, 119:3, 126:8</p> <p>involves [3] - 9:20, 122:18, 136:25</p> <p>involving [5] - 12:21, 19:10, 73:19, 76:17, 124:12</p> <p>ish [2] - 78:10, 95:6</p> <p>issue [23] - 21:8, 26:4, 26:5, 31:22, 86:16, 87:7, 90:1, 104:20, 105:10, 106:17, 112:19, 113:5, 113:15, 115:8, 120:9, 137:10, 148:16, 149:24,</p>	<p>154:19, 154:22, 161:21, 171:13</p> <p>issues [5] - 7:24, 103:24, 108:9, 111:22, 113:12</p> <p>it'd [1] - 5:11</p> <p>it'll [1] - 1:24</p> <p>italicized [1] - 6:8</p> <p>item [1] - 121:17</p> <p>items [1] - 69:15</p> <p>ITOs [1] - 15:21</p> <p>itself [2] - 69:1, 134:5</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">J</p>	<p>Jacqueline [1] - 70:2</p> <p>jail [3] - 71:24, 75:14, 157:25</p> <p>Janet [1] - 70:6</p> <p>January [7] - 4:14, 140:19, 146:3, 146:18, 147:11, 147:18, 162:5</p> <p>Jardine [1] - 70:4</p> <p>Jennifer [2] - 89:23, 91:7</p> <p>Jensen [2] - 156:20, 156:21</p> <p>Jim [1] - 30:13</p> <p>job [1] - 39:25</p> <p>Joesbury [1] - 70:2</p> <p>John [2] - 107:4, 163:13</p> <p>johns [1] - 168:8</p> <p>joined [1] - 126:11</p> <p>joint [4] - 27:21, 27:22, 75:4, 98:4</p> <p>jointly [1] - 97:24</p> <p>Jones [1] - 70:5</p> <p>Judge [1] - 154:21</p> <p>judge [4] - 17:16, 17:17, 21:23, 37:9</p> <p>judicial [5] - 13:21, 14:10, 15:4, 17:8, 22:8</p> <p>judicially [1] - 15:5</p> <p>July [5] - 18:18, 30:3, 30:24, 32:20, 36:16</p> <p>junctions [2] - 18:3, 49:3</p> <p>June [1] - 90:2</p> <p>jurisdiction [1] - 79:5</p> <p>Justason [6] - 33:1, 33:2, 33:18, 38:5, 44:6, 48:20</p> <p>justice [3] - 21:23, 37:9, 143:8</p> <p>Justice [1] - 104:16</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">K</p> <p>Kardveyer [1] - 119:22</p> <p>Kassam [2] - 171:1, 171:3</p> <p>Kathie [1] - 173:13</p> <p>keep [8] - 13:11, 25:7, 60:10, 76:19, 76:22, 76:24, 99:6, 128:3</p> <p>keeping [7] - 2:7, 90:1, 92:11, 94:18, 104:7, 120:7, 165:17</p> <p>kept [15] - 2:5, 2:6, 34:11, 82:14, 82:18, 82:20, 86:14, 92:7, 93:15, 94:3, 95:24, 119:22, 128:6, 128:7</p> <p>key [3] - 71:14, 71:20, 109:1</p> <p>killer [1] - 138:17</p> <p>killer's [1] - 138:16</p> <p>killing [3] - 51:23, 71:24, 102:20</p> <p>killings [2] - 138:12, 138:18</p> <p>kind [13] - 12:10, 13:24, 17:8, 19:14, 22:8, 25:20, 25:22, 32:16, 39:16, 60:24, 67:12, 116:23, 124:14</p> <p>knife [3] - 62:4, 134:23, 135:1</p> <p>knocked [3] - 54:17, 124:15, 124:16</p> <p>knot [1] - 43:8</p> <p>knowing [2] - 66:1, 66:2</p> <p>knowledge [8] - 15:19, 19:10, 29:19, 32:13, 66:24, 128:9, 128:10, 128:11</p> <p>known [7] - 101:12, 125:14, 126:14, 127:5, 130:9, 130:13, 130:14</p> <p>knows [2] - 65:15, 111:1</p>	<p>large [5] - 34:16, 76:1, 114:4, 166:13, 166:14</p> <p>larger [1] - 69:15</p> <p>last [17] - 37:11, 51:25, 52:25, 53:6, 53:11, 66:5, 89:22, 106:8, 107:7, 112:12, 113:14, 117:22, 128:21, 147:23, 150:3, 156:10, 157:12</p> <p>late [9] - 18:18, 125:2, 125:13, 125:21, 159:17, 160:15, 167:19, 167:21, 168:2</p> <p>Laura [2] - 170:17, 170:20</p> <p>law [11] - 92:8, 92:12, 93:13, 94:3, 95:4, 95:23, 100:5, 116:7, 117:25, 152:14, 156:17</p> <p>lawyer [3] - 87:12, 156:6, 159:7</p> <p>lawyers [6] - 87:9, 104:7, 104:9, 109:19, 114:11, 159:10</p> <p>lay [1] - 137:8</p> <p>laying [3] - 36:3, 116:20, 122:14</p> <p>lead [4] - 15:1, 43:19, 74:5, 159:18</p> <p>leaf [1] - 168:17</p> <p>learn [1] - 167:23</p> <p>learned [2] - 84:12, 84:20</p> <p>least [13] - 9:5, 10:3, 21:11, 25:22, 32:9, 119:12, 122:7, 135:18, 141:13, 155:19, 159:18, 160:8</p> <p>leave [8] - 4:18, 58:13, 58:19, 98:18, 104:23, 105:3, 105:9, 150:23</p> <p>leaving [3] - 53:24, 65:13, 127:16</p> <p>led [1] - 59:25</p> <p>left [9] - 28:14, 29:14, 78:10, 83:22, 123:5, 143:4, 146:24, 161:5, 165:11</p> <p>legal [5] - 22:12, 26:4, 26:5, 69:17, 149:11</p> <p>legitimate [2] - 25:18, 68:20</p>
		<p style="text-align: center;">L</p>	<p>lab [1] - 144:8</p> <p>laborious [1] - 137:6</p> <p>labour [1] - 167:13</p> <p>lack [1] - 148:16</p> <p>laid [2] - 137:9, 156:9</p> <p>Laliberte [1] - 70:6</p> <p>land [1] - 129:25</p> <p>Lane [1] - 70:5</p> <p>Langley [3] - 123:8, 123:9, 123:19</p>			

<p>lend ^[1] - 69:1</p> <p>length ^[1] - 104:21</p> <p>lengthy ^[2] - 71:24, 144:3</p> <p>LePard ^[1] - 2:22</p> <p>Lepine ^[11] - 30:15, 32:25, 36:13, 38:4, 40:4, 40:25, 41:7, 42:22, 44:9, 48:22, 80:10</p> <p>less ^[1] - 102:10</p> <p>lessened ^[1] - 20:12</p> <p>letter ^[5] - 44:4, 156:11, 156:12, 156:16, 158:9</p> <p>level ^[2] - 34:3, 121:10</p> <p>levelheaded ^[1] - 20:15</p> <p>liaise ^[1] - 146:9</p> <p>liaising ^[1] - 74:13</p> <p>lies ^[2] - 20:23, 165:7</p> <p>lifestyle ^[2] - 40:10, 54:25</p> <p>light ^[1] - 11:5</p> <p>likelihood ^[3] - 15:2, 18:7, 18:9</p> <p>likely ^[2] - 14:14, 171:18</p> <p>limit ^[1] - 119:14</p> <p>limitations ^[1] - 69:17</p> <p>line ^[7] - 33:6, 38:19, 129:6, 129:17, 129:20, 130:3, 167:16</p> <p>lined ^[1] - 148:2</p> <p>lines ^[2] - 3:22, 146:8</p> <p>liquor ^[1] - 127:19</p> <p>Lisa ^[4] - 17:22, 58:23, 59:6, 59:25</p> <p>List ^[3] - 1:13, 1:25, 2:5</p> <p>list ^[5] - 28:19, 41:15, 82:10, 107:6, 121:11</p> <p>listed ^[2] - 27:1, 70:7</p> <p>listened ^[2] - 6:8, 109:21</p> <p>listening ^[1] - 14:20</p> <p>literally ^[3] - 15:18, 26:2, 70:11</p> <p>live ^[2] - 132:1, 138:12</p> <p>lived ^[4] - 40:10, 55:1, 129:24, 138:9</p> <p>lives ^[1] - 110:6</p> <p>living ^[1] - 125:9</p> <p>local ^[1] - 8:22</p> <p>locate ^[3] - 29:24, 40:14, 40:16</p> <p>located ^[2] - 29:19, 91:21</p> <p>location ^[3] - 37:18,</p>	<p>132:17, 133:6</p> <p>log ^[7] - 2:7, 2:11, 3:2, 6:3, 11:1, 13:17, 26:19</p> <p>logs ^[3] - 5:18, 5:20, 13:9</p> <p>look ^[30] - 5:25, 19:16, 24:14, 28:16, 30:22, 35:15, 41:8, 43:21, 50:11, 51:24, 52:25, 61:11, 62:22, 62:25, 69:14, 84:4, 86:18, 87:12, 87:17, 87:18, 88:4, 89:13, 112:5, 124:25, 131:6, 138:16, 138:17, 154:1, 161:10, 172:14</p> <p>looked ^[10] - 5:15, 22:5, 34:25, 57:1, 70:22, 72:8, 96:3, 96:4, 96:5</p> <p>looking ^[17] - 24:10, 37:17, 40:20, 40:23, 41:3, 56:18, 69:10, 69:11, 86:19, 102:23, 142:14, 145:1, 151:23, 157:12, 169:11, 171:7, 171:21</p> <p>looks ^[7] - 93:1, 93:23, 134:22, 158:8, 161:20, 168:18, 170:25</p> <p>loose ^[1] - 155:21</p> <p>looseleaf ^[1] - 131:15</p> <p>Lori ^[9] - 12:10, 23:24, 25:3, 68:19, 81:13, 85:22, 104:25, 129:16, 137:24</p> <p>lose ^[1] - 119:10</p> <p>lost ^[2] - 111:25, 120:1</p> <p>loud ^[1] - 152:11</p> <p>lower ^[7] - 143:4, 146:2, 160:16, 161:4, 161:5, 161:6, 163:13</p> <p>Lower ^[2] - 108:25, 110:6</p> <p>LTD ^[1] - 173:14</p> <p>lunch ^[5] - 87:18, 88:4, 91:24, 101:16, 120:17</p> <p>lying ^[4] - 122:17, 134:23, 164:10, 164:22</p> <p>Lynn ^[8] - 18:19, 20:3, 21:5, 21:15, 32:3, 57:16, 121:20, 166:19</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">M</p> <p>ma'am ^[1] - 28:18</p> <p>machine ^[1] - 58:20</p> <p>Mae ^[1] - 69:25</p> <p>magazines ^[1] - 69:13</p> <p>mail ^[13] - 7:9, 29:14, 95:8, 97:22, 98:21, 98:22, 115:9, 115:13, 115:19, 117:2, 118:1, 120:9, 170:22</p> <p>mailed ^[3] - 94:13, 101:2</p> <p>mailing ^[4] - 92:9, 93:17, 95:23, 120:14</p> <p>mails ^[19] - 95:4, 96:1, 96:23, 99:8, 99:11, 99:15, 99:17, 99:20, 100:6, 112:1, 115:9, 115:14, 116:6, 117:5, 117:6, 117:17, 118:13, 120:18, 121:3</p> <p>main ^[1] - 24:17</p> <p>Mainland ^[2] - 108:25, 110:6</p> <p>maintained ^[1] - 170:3</p> <p>Major ^[4] - 4:13, 6:21, 6:22, 33:19</p> <p>major ^[5] - 8:12, 8:17, 71:11, 71:16, 79:19</p> <p>man ^[4] - 60:24, 111:2, 164:21, 165:9</p> <p>management ^[3] - 12:11, 41:20, 118:11</p> <p>manager ^[2] - 123:6, 123:19</p> <p>mandate ^[1] - 121:6</p> <p>manner ^[2] - 54:24, 117:8</p> <p>manuscript ^[2] - 105:10, 112:17</p> <p>maps ^[1] - 171:23</p> <p>March ^[18] - 4:13, 29:18, 71:15, 72:21, 73:3, 75:11, 77:3, 79:10, 79:11, 100:13, 126:14, 130:12, 131:7, 149:14, 150:1, 161:11, 161:15, 162:16</p> <p>Maria ^[1] - 70:6</p> <p>marihuana ^[1] - 133:5</p> <p>Marion ^[1] - 105:16</p> <p>mark ^[4] - 112:7, 155:11, 155:12, 162:25</p> <p>marked ^[15] - 1:14,</p>	<p>1:16, 1:17, 1:20, 1:24, 3:17, 111:18, 114:25, 133:16, 136:20, 137:3, 142:11, 144:3, 149:4, 167:11</p> <p>markings ^[1] - 135:11</p> <p>Marnie ^[1] - 69:24</p> <p>marry ^[1] - 151:10</p> <p>marshall ^[1] - 114:4</p> <p>massive ^[1] - 99:10</p> <p>master ^[2] - 3:24, 83:13</p> <p>matched ^[1] - 71:14</p> <p>material ^[7] - 7:12, 18:1, 85:3, 85:15, 91:21, 120:7, 131:17</p> <p>materials ^[2] - 85:11, 88:20</p> <p>matter ^[14] - 23:17, 25:12, 31:2, 46:9, 47:2, 98:12, 109:5, 109:7, 112:9, 112:13, 112:19, 152:15, 153:1, 153:22</p> <p>matters ^[5] - 5:13, 44:13, 45:17, 110:24, 111:16</p> <p>mayor's ^[2] - 6:16, 7:16</p> <p>mayors ^[1] - 7:13</p> <p>McDonell ^[2] - 40:15, 40:17</p> <p>mean ^[14] - 13:22, 32:5, 37:15, 40:22, 50:8, 59:14, 70:20, 80:14, 88:19, 109:21, 142:19, 151:2, 158:1, 169:3</p> <p>meaning ^[1] - 24:16</p> <p>meant ^[2] - 70:20, 121:15</p> <p>mechanical ^[2] - 56:24, 103:24</p> <p>media ^[3] - 59:3, 82:6, 130:15</p> <p>medical ^[2] - 62:8, 122:3</p> <p>meet ^[6] - 58:11, 58:18, 63:18, 98:16, 122:25, 147:8</p> <p>meeting ^[34] - 13:10, 28:24, 29:2, 32:19, 33:4, 33:5, 34:20, 35:7, 35:12, 35:13, 35:16, 35:19, 35:24, 37:5, 37:21, 37:24, 38:2, 38:15, 38:18, 41:18, 41:22, 42:21,</p>	<p>45:13, 48:3, 48:12, 48:17, 50:22, 51:5, 51:19, 51:24, 81:12, 161:17, 161:21, 171:9</p> <p>meetings ^[2] - 45:15, 118:21</p> <p>Melnick ^[1] - 70:7</p> <p>member ^[10] - 25:23, 77:14, 77:15, 86:18, 97:1, 124:9, 124:14, 134:5, 145:22, 172:16</p> <p>Member's ^[1] - 3:18</p> <p>members ^[32] - 4:17, 4:18, 10:4, 10:7, 10:8, 34:16, 38:4, 39:12, 45:3, 46:17, 48:10, 54:4, 68:9, 78:25, 98:16, 116:13, 118:2, 120:12, 127:13, 130:13, 130:17, 131:11, 152:16, 152:17, 153:2, 153:11, 153:16, 153:25, 154:5, 154:12, 160:6</p> <p>memo ^[6] - 25:14, 101:3, 151:7, 151:12, 151:24, 158:21</p> <p>memoranda ^[1] - 99:1</p> <p>memorandum ^[8] - 6:14, 72:16, 72:23, 73:4, 98:25, 140:10, 152:7, 159:25</p> <p>memory ^[6] - 28:17, 29:12, 84:6, 89:2, 94:14, 160:1</p> <p>Menard ^[22] - 44:17, 54:11, 55:1, 55:21, 55:22, 56:1, 56:2, 56:4, 56:13, 56:17, 57:9, 58:23, 59:20, 63:10, 64:10, 65:3, 65:6, 65:10, 65:15, 66:2, 125:2, 165:5</p> <p>Menard's ^[1] - 63:22</p> <p>mention ^[11] - 7:22, 13:17, 36:21, 36:22, 38:2, 38:10, 38:23, 48:14, 48:24, 48:25, 60:11</p> <p>mentioned ^[17] - 8:12, 13:12, 13:13, 23:18, 36:20, 38:3, 38:23, 39:8, 49:4, 56:16, 67:11, 89:7, 112:10, 113:23, 162:22,</p>
--	--	---	---	--

<p>166:23, 167:12 mentions [1] - 101:21 merit [2] - 120:6 meritorious [1] - 109:13 message [10] - 27:7, 28:13, 28:14, 30:11, 30:14, 58:20, 147:15, 170:17, 170:19 messy [2] - 133:23, 134:1 met [4] - 50:16, 63:19, 88:10, 88:11 MICHAEL [2] - 1:5, 1:4 microphone [1] - 146:4 mid-1999 [1] - 171:15 middle [7] - 6:7, 24:8, 24:9, 42:2, 53:4, 64:9, 131:21 midnight [1] - 169:19 might [16] - 5:7, 16:4, 36:4, 36:23, 69:7, 83:4, 83:5, 88:13, 105:5, 113:10, 119:1, 120:18, 138:12, 151:14, 151:16, 167:6 Mike [8] - 1:13, 2:1, 8:5, 98:19, 115:3, 172:2, 2:6, 2:8 mind [11] - 14:9, 14:19, 34:11, 93:19, 103:4, 104:7, 104:22, 126:10, 141:17, 159:17 mindful [2] - 89:5, 172:25 mine [4] - 12:8, 156:11, 160:13, 160:20 minor [2] - 126:25 minute [5] - 50:15, 60:8, 73:22, 74:12, 109:12 minutes [11] - 46:2, 106:12, 106:25, 107:8, 107:21, 132:24, 133:2, 147:3, 153:4, 154:3, 155:6 miscellaneous [1] - 155:21 mischief [1] - 86:19 Miss [14] - 40:17, 73:7, 88:2, 88:7, 91:2, 104:22, 112:3, 133:16, 139:12, 141:4, 141:7,</p>	<p>141:12, 150:4, 163:20 missed [1] - 38:16 missing [13] - 16:1, 34:12, 40:14, 40:18, 41:5, 41:6, 41:11, 83:4, 83:8, 118:13, 119:2, 126:6 Missing [3] - 97:2, 118:5, 121:4 mistake [2] - 38:12, 113:4 misunderstanding [1] - 90:7 misunderstood [1] - 61:1 moment [10] - 1:17, 1:22, 1:23, 101:19, 115:9, 115:10, 133:22, 144:1, 149:5, 170:16 Mona [1] - 69:25 Monday [1] - 105:5 money [3] - 27:19, 153:24, 164:18 monitored [2] - 127:11, 127:13 monitoring [1] - 128:5 month [2] - 7:8, 61:21 monthly [1] - 7:3 months [3] - 37:10, 87:7, 128:22 morning [12] - 18:1, 45:22, 105:12, 110:14, 112:4, 131:22, 142:6, 152:19, 167:22, 168:3, 168:6, 173:6 most [6] - 2:10, 35:11, 111:10, 116:5, 116:10, 130:17 mother [5] - 145:16, 146:20, 147:7, 147:13, 147:19 motion [3] - 105:11, 112:15, 112:22 motions [1] - 67:13 motorcycle [1] - 127:25 Moulton [7] - 32:24, 33:1, 33:3, 33:16, 41:20, 102:18, 118:20 Moulton's [1] - 101:21 mouth [2] - 21:18, 165:7 move [5] - 51:18, 81:9, 107:5, 121:16, 161:25 moved [1] - 79:9</p>	<p>movement [1] - 169:3 moves [1] - 91:3 moving [6] - 19:18, 34:19, 42:21, 44:16, 155:5, 155:10 MR [54] - 60:4, 60:6, 69:21, 75:24, 84:9, 85:21, 86:13, 87:1, 87:5, 89:18, 103:16, 103:24, 104:3, 104:13, 104:16, 104:25, 105:2, 105:9, 105:14, 105:16, 105:22, 105:24, 105:25, 106:5, 106:11, 107:16, 108:2, 109:10, 110:19, 111:8, 111:15, 111:21, 111:23, 112:9, 113:3, 113:19, 114:13, 114:15, 115:1, 115:4, 136:19, 136:24, 137:19, 137:22, 146:2, 146:5, 155:2, 155:5, 155:10, 155:15, 155:18, 163:4, 172:24, 173:4 MS [23] - 1:6, 1:13, 1:17, 1:22, 2:2, 46:7, 51:1, 52:14, 52:17, 52:23, 60:23, 69:19, 84:11, 84:15, 84:17, 84:25, 85:8, 88:8, 106:20, 106:25, 107:2, 107:19, 112:4 multiple [2] - 61:3, 100:15 municipal [1] - 80:2 murder [10] - 32:17, 53:17, 65:8, 71:17, 74:1, 79:12, 100:15, 126:7, 149:2, 158:25 murdered [2] - 67:5 murders [6] - 70:24, 76:2, 102:12, 117:11, 126:6, 149:23 Murdock [1] - 70:2 must [10] - 16:24, 42:4, 42:9, 99:10, 124:16, 124:17, 125:10, 126:14, 156:23, 161:22 myriad [1] - 73:18 mystery [2] - 109:24, 110:17</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">N</p> <p>name [14] - 38:16, 48:13, 60:7, 60:11, 69:22, 82:11, 101:12, 101:21, 130:4, 142:23, 143:1, 145:3, 159:2, 171:7 named [1] - 35:12 names [4] - 9:23, 15:24, 85:13, 162:21 Nash [3] - 38:6, 44:5, 48:10 Nathan [4] - 66:20, 67:14, 67:15, 68:8 national [1] - 117:15 naturally [1] - 25:19 nature [2] - 54:5, 85:2 Naziism [1] - 60:17 NCO [2] - 93:14, 166:9 NCOs [2] - 35:7, 118:21 ne'er [1] - 116:2 ne'er-do-well [1] - 116:2 near [1] - 125:9 nearly [1] - 85:21 necessarily [4] - 9:14, 81:4, 94:23, 125:18 necessities [1] - 59:11 necessity [1] - 17:13 need [13] - 14:6, 15:10, 34:21, 86:4, 86:9, 98:13, 103:25, 104:8, 109:10, 151:16, 166:12, 172:14, 172:17 needed [11] - 15:8, 27:21, 34:16, 35:4, 39:4, 41:24, 42:19, 93:20, 136:3, 165:20, 166:6 needing [1] - 98:5 needs [1] - 45:14 Nels [1] - 33:2 nervous [1] - 64:2 never [14] - 50:18, 81:6, 95:1, 99:15, 100:8, 100:11, 103:9, 103:10, 103:11, 103:12, 118:23, 126:18, 129:18, 170:7 nevertheless [1] - 59:5 New [2] - 19:5, 169:7 new [5] - 7:3, 41:9, 110:24, 144:12, 151:21</p>	<p>news [4] - 67:22, 70:21, 103:13, 150:3 next [24] - 1:14, 32:18, 40:13, 42:14, 42:15, 74:15, 98:8, 104:6, 105:5, 111:18, 131:14, 134:23, 136:20, 143:20, 147:11, 147:18, 163:17, 168:16, 168:21, 170:13, 170:16, 170:24, 171:13 night [3] - 131:21, 150:3, 167:21 nilly [1] - 37:16 nine [4] - 10:4, 10:6, 10:10, 152:18 NO [1] - 2:3 nobody [6] - 50:2, 94:21, 99:24, 99:25, 120:20, 120:23 nobody's [1] - 100:2 non [1] - 159:14 non-disclosure [1] - 159:14 nondisclosure [1] - 87:1 none [1] - 169:23 nonissue [1] - 36:25 nonpublic [1] - 1:22 noon [5] - 89:16, 108:11, 108:14, 109:18, 110:11 normal [1] - 6:1 notation [1] - 162:22 note [32] - 11:1, 28:4, 28:16, 29:5, 29:11, 30:23, 35:15, 45:1, 47:13, 56:17, 64:6, 65:14, 71:1, 80:9, 100:19, 100:22, 101:16, 101:18, 101:25, 102:9, 102:13, 103:18, 112:10, 145:19, 147:3, 155:2, 170:5, 170:15, 171:19, 171:24, 172:9, 172:24 notebook [4] - 2:8, 2:17, 90:24, 170:3 notebooks [1] - 170:4 noted [2] - 127:9, 152:15 Notes [2] - 3:18, 4:2 notes [24] - 2:5, 2:12, 3:12, 3:13, 3:16, 3:19, 4:5, 4:8, 5:12, 31:2, 37:22, 43:20,</p>
---	--	---	--	--

<p>47:13, 48:16, 57:5, 61:11, 65:2, 65:5, 90:19, 91:12, 91:13, 91:23, 160:3, 173:1</p> <p>nothing [3] - 18:15, 26:13, 170:10</p> <p>notice [1] - 112:14</p> <p>noticed [1] - 119:7</p> <p>notifications [2] - 152:15, 152:16</p> <p>noting [1] - 153:15</p> <p>notion [1] - 164:14</p> <p>notorious [1] - 127:6</p> <p>November [5] - 23:19, 26:9, 26:17, 97:10, 98:3</p> <p>nowhere [1] - 124:9</p> <p>Number [2] - 1:16, 155:14</p> <p>number [34] - 12:22, 32:24, 38:22, 39:14, 42:11, 48:17, 58:19, 61:16, 67:6, 73:13, 82:2, 87:6, 87:11, 92:21, 98:18, 101:19, 109:4, 109:6, 112:11, 119:8, 126:5, 134:13, 137:11, 143:16, 143:17, 144:12, 144:13, 144:23, 145:5, 145:20, 146:24, 150:22, 153:20, 165:25</p> <p>numbers [4] - 4:15, 36:1, 112:12, 151:11</p> <p>numerous [1] - 85:24</p>	<p>obtaining [5] - 16:21, 17:5, 18:8, 22:7, 91:20</p> <p>obvious [2] - 108:23, 165:7</p> <p>obviously [10] - 16:24, 43:8, 71:22, 107:22, 110:16, 115:22, 147:24, 154:14, 164:7, 164:10</p> <p>occasion [2] - 2:14, 58:2</p> <p>occasions [2] - 22:24, 141:13</p> <p>occurred [4] - 23:19, 128:17, 150:15, 157:23</p> <p>occurrence [1] - 97:20</p> <p>October [5] - 10:22, 77:12, 77:14, 78:10, 78:14</p> <p>October-ish [1] - 78:10</p> <p>OF [1] - 1:1</p> <p>off-line [5] - 129:6, 129:17, 129:20, 130:3, 167:16</p> <p>off-site [1] - 16:11</p> <p>offence [3] - 15:12, 16:6, 60:13</p> <p>offences [2] - 74:1, 76:16</p> <p>offer [1] - 69:7</p> <p>offered [1] - 164:17</p> <p>office [23] - 2:12, 24:17, 47:8, 56:10, 63:19, 72:10, 76:7, 83:10, 83:14, 88:10, 89:14, 96:4, 105:18, 108:3, 114:2, 132:1, 132:2, 140:24, 141:6, 143:14, 150:21, 157:12, 157:17</p> <p>officer [12] - 7:2, 7:8, 7:11, 22:16, 25:18, 33:4, 33:6, 79:17, 84:17, 88:20, 140:8, 150:9</p> <p>officers [3] - 32:24, 150:22, 163:12</p> <p>offices [2] - 27:22</p> <p>Official [1] - 173:13</p> <p>often [2] - 116:4, 130:15</p> <p>OIC [2] - 79:17, 153:7</p> <p>old [6] - 37:10, 47:17, 87:14, 88:5, 144:12, 151:21</p> <p>Olivia [1] - 70:5</p>	<p>once [10] - 9:5, 11:13, 104:19, 113:9, 133:10, 133:14, 150:23, 152:6, 166:20, 166:22</p> <p>one [53] - 7:1, 7:23, 8:16, 10:14, 23:17, 32:7, 36:10, 41:19, 42:10, 42:13, 45:2, 46:8, 46:16, 47:12, 47:18, 48:10, 56:15, 67:12, 72:10, 72:11, 78:20, 78:23, 79:20, 82:24, 82:25, 88:25, 89:11, 90:9, 92:7, 95:16, 96:7, 97:3, 107:2, 110:8, 115:15, 115:20, 115:25, 118:3, 126:7, 128:25, 133:2, 135:18, 139:13, 147:5, 155:12, 155:16, 158:19, 159:4, 159:9, 160:7, 168:1, 168:21, 2:9</p> <p>one's [2] - 113:14, 125:19</p> <p>ongoing [7] - 7:6, 85:1, 85:6, 86:17, 86:20, 87:20, 87:23</p> <p>onwards [2] - 109:2, 118:2</p> <p>open [4] - 34:11, 36:23, 66:15, 147:21</p> <p>opened [1] - 106:25</p> <p>operate [1] - 73:17</p> <p>operation [12] - 8:20, 27:2, 27:9, 49:5, 49:7, 50:6, 63:23, 73:17, 98:4, 123:19, 124:11, 133:5</p> <p>operational [4] - 35:17, 35:21, 35:23, 42:5</p> <p>operations [1] - 8:17</p> <p>operative [2] - 98:5, 164:5</p> <p>operator [7] - 49:20, 49:24, 49:25, 50:4, 50:7, 50:9, 50:10</p> <p>operators [1] - 50:16</p> <p>opinion [10] - 20:6, 20:7, 23:3, 31:20, 55:2, 55:25, 56:7, 56:8, 75:22, 116:15</p> <p>opinions [2] - 5:13, 125:17</p> <p>opportunity [6] - 24:3, 36:24, 62:22, 110:2,</p>	<p>112:5, 157:23</p> <p>opposed [8] - 2:7, 9:11, 31:5, 42:13, 55:4, 81:18, 114:20, 121:12</p> <p>opposite [1] - 55:21</p> <p>order [10] - 1:4, 5:5, 32:15, 46:5, 80:24, 81:2, 84:6, 103:23, 155:9, 165:21</p> <p>orderly [1] - 114:6</p> <p>ordinary [2] - 99:3, 117:11</p> <p>ordinator [1] - 118:4</p> <p>organization [1] - 127:6</p> <p>organize [1] - 105:7</p> <p>organized [3] - 114:7, 127:7, 142:10</p> <p>original [6] - 3:4, 84:18, 90:24, 91:12, 112:14, 136:21</p> <p>originally [3] - 25:25, 112:14, 134:15</p> <p>Originally [1] - 106:12</p> <p>otherwise [1] - 48:15</p> <p>Ottawa [1] - 94:7</p> <p>ought [3] - 89:12, 137:9, 137:12</p> <p>outside [2] - 24:22, 81:19</p> <p>overall [1] - 32:12</p> <p>overheard [1] - 117:21</p> <p>overview [4] - 4:15, 4:20, 7:5, 14:24</p> <p>own [2] - 113:5, 169:16</p> <p>owned [1] - 36:8</p> <p>ownership [1] - 81:17</p>	<p>134:23, 143:4, 144:22, 145:22, 145:25, 146:6, 147:23, 149:14, 156:10, 157:13, 158:19, 160:15, 160:19, 160:22, 161:4, 170:24, 171:20, 171:25, 1:3</p> <p>PAGE [1] - 2:3</p> <p>Page [1] - 51:2</p> <p>pages [6] - 50:21, 131:16, 134:9, 142:15, 158:10, 170:13</p> <p>pail [2] - 148:23, 148:24</p> <p>PAISANA [1] - 106:11</p> <p>Paisana [1] - 106:11</p> <p>Palace [1] - 127:10</p> <p>Palta [3] - 170:17, 170:19, 170:23</p> <p>paper [3] - 10:3, 95:1, 98:23</p> <p>papering [1] - 94:20</p> <p>Papin [1] - 69:24</p> <p>paragraph [15] - 24:9, 52:25, 53:4, 53:12, 55:17, 64:10, 65:17, 152:13, 152:21, 156:18, 157:12, 159:5, 160:22, 161:2, 161:3</p> <p>pardon [2] - 91:13, 120:22</p> <p>pare [1] - 108:21</p> <p>pared [1] - 106:13</p> <p>parents [1] - 70:9</p> <p>park [1] - 133:16</p> <p>parrotting [2] - 21:2, 64:15</p>
<p>O</p> <p>o'clock [3] - 131:21, 152:18, 168:6</p> <p>object [1] - 37:11</p> <p>objection [2] - 84:2, 137:3</p> <p>objective [2] - 75:4</p> <p>obliged [1] - 76:18</p> <p>observation [1] - 65:16</p> <p>observations [1] - 81:1</p> <p>observe [1] - 25:24</p> <p>observed [4] - 126:8, 135:25, 170:4, 170:8</p> <p>obtain [6] - 15:9, 15:18, 15:21, 22:1, 27:17, 70:12</p> <p>obtained [5] - 22:12, 30:24, 66:20, 132:20, 133:12</p>			<p>P</p> <p>p.m [4] - 168:20, 168:21, 168:22</p> <p>P.M [5] - 103:21, 103:22, 155:7, 155:8, 173:7</p> <p>package [1] - 136:14</p> <p>page [54] - 6:1, 6:5, 6:7, 26:19, 29:6, 30:20, 30:22, 31:4, 31:8, 37:22, 42:3, 43:20, 44:1, 47:13, 48:18, 50:21, 50:23, 50:25, 51:9, 51:25, 52:20, 52:22, 53:5, 55:14, 61:11, 64:10, 65:2, 90:9, 90:10, 92:18, 92:20, 93:7, 96:14, 134:7,</p>	<p>Part [6] - 14:16, 17:9, 19:19, 22:9, 59:12, 59:16</p> <p>part [28] - 2:10, 8:20, 11:15, 24:8, 24:10, 25:15, 32:10, 35:12, 36:12, 40:3, 59:12, 64:9, 67:3, 68:24, 79:4, 80:4, 80:5, 100:8, 100:12, 118:8, 144:3, 144:16, 144:17, 144:19, 160:7, 162:13, 164:2</p> <p>part-time [1] - 80:4</p> <p>parted [3] - 83:2, 85:23, 86:1</p> <p>participants [3] - 84:13, 85:4, 85:16</p>

<p>participation [2] - 32:4, 32:11</p> <p>particular [8] - 2:17, 32:19, 51:4, 51:19, 56:12, 73:2, 118:3, 168:20</p> <p>particularly [1] - 44:14</p> <p>parties [2] - 57:17, 128:20</p> <p>partner [2] - 38:17, 132:6</p> <p>partnership [1] - 74:25</p> <p>parts [5] - 56:19, 83:4, 85:10, 108:15, 142:1</p> <p>partway [1] - 162:3</p> <p>party [1] - 31:23</p> <p>pass [1] - 90:9</p> <p>passage [1] - 62:10</p> <p>passages [1] - 145:13</p> <p>passed [4] - 30:11, 88:18, 96:7, 101:6</p> <p>passing [1] - 96:11</p> <p>past [3] - 7:5, 113:20, 130:9</p> <p>patently [1] - 164:18</p> <p>Paul [3] - 153:6, 153:7, 153:21</p> <p>Paulson [2] - 118:12, 118:15</p> <p>peace [2] - 21:23, 37:9</p> <p>peace's [1] - 143:9</p> <p>Peel [1] - 89:22</p> <p>PEEL-001-000212 [1] - 90:12</p> <p>pending [2] - 160:23, 161:7</p> <p>people [53] - 10:6, 10:10, 10:12, 12:11, 16:1, 16:15, 17:18, 21:4, 34:4, 34:6, 35:11, 36:7, 39:2, 39:14, 39:21, 42:11, 42:13, 44:3, 48:17, 49:21, 50:4, 56:9, 59:20, 59:21, 62:6, 70:11, 83:15, 87:24, 89:6, 89:10, 93:20, 94:18, 96:5, 113:25, 114:8, 116:6, 117:17, 118:11, 120:1, 122:3, 122:4, 122:9, 124:18, 127:11, 154:25, 159:23, 159:25, 160:2, 169:2, 169:14, 170:18, 172:11</p> <p>people's [2] - 117:6, 125:17</p>	<p>per [1] - 110:8</p> <p>perceived [1] - 74:6</p> <p>perfectly [1] - 89:20</p> <p>performs [1] - 9:21</p> <p>perhaps [9] - 20:8, 81:3, 83:4, 105:2, 117:11, 125:15, 147:25, 154:20, 167:7</p> <p>period [13] - 10:8, 22:23, 49:23, 78:14, 86:23, 95:5, 95:9, 117:1, 118:1, 118:22, 168:9, 168:10</p> <p>periods [1] - 46:14</p> <p>permitted [1] - 66:10</p> <p>perpetrator [1] - 70:23</p> <p>person [26] - 9:16, 9:17, 9:18, 12:1, 16:13, 20:24, 21:19, 28:15, 32:15, 40:14, 40:17, 40:18, 40:20, 47:6, 81:18, 81:25, 87:14, 111:10, 116:2, 122:14, 125:5, 135:4, 147:6, 154:17, 154:20, 169:1</p> <p>person's [1] - 11:20</p> <p>personal [6] - 76:17, 76:23, 82:19, 84:25, 85:12, 86:16</p> <p>personalities [1] - 61:3</p> <p>personality [1] - 125:20</p> <p>personally [1] - 103:13</p> <p>personnel [1] - 143:22</p> <p>Persons [1] - 97:2</p> <p>persons [1] - 85:12</p> <p>perspective [1] - 87:17</p> <p>persuade [1] - 55:8</p> <p>pertained [1] - 82:21</p> <p>pertinent [1] - 50:1</p> <p>perusal [1] - 97:21</p> <p>phone [14] - 28:7, 55:4, 58:19, 67:11, 73:9, 81:13, 98:18, 116:9, 121:5, 132:25, 140:23, 140:25, 146:24, 147:13</p> <p>phoned [2] - 29:18, 55:3</p> <p>phones [4] - 36:7, 36:8, 140:13</p> <p>photo [5] - 134:22,</p>	<p>134:25, 135:6, 135:13, 135:16</p> <p>photocopies [1] - 131:16</p> <p>photocopy [1] - 142:16</p> <p>photograph [4] - 134:12, 134:13, 134:14</p> <p>photographing [1] - 157:19</p> <p>photographs [16] - 131:11, 131:16, 134:11, 134:17, 136:9, 136:10, 136:13, 136:22, 136:24, 138:3, 138:4, 138:8, 155:11, 155:12, 155:16, 2:9</p> <p>photography [1] - 27:3</p> <p>photos [4] - 123:13, 133:22, 136:5, 136:6</p> <p>physical [3] - 2:8, 34:23, 73:16</p> <p>physically [3] - 78:10, 78:12, 79:8</p> <p>pick [3] - 21:25, 49:13, 135:13</p> <p>pick-up [1] - 135:13</p> <p>picked [2] - 47:6, 164:16</p> <p>Pickereil [1] - 12:9</p> <p>Pickton [162] - 2:16, 4:2, 4:6, 4:23, 5:2, 8:10, 13:5, 16:10, 24:16, 25:4, 25:11, 30:1, 32:4, 32:7, 32:11, 32:14, 34:10, 42:12, 46:13, 46:19, 46:22, 47:8, 47:18, 50:8, 50:15, 50:16, 57:1, 57:6, 57:16, 59:4, 60:12, 60:14, 60:25, 61:15, 61:18, 61:19, 61:20, 61:25, 62:1, 62:3, 62:13, 64:21, 65:6, 65:8, 65:11, 65:22, 65:23, 66:1, 66:2, 68:2, 70:23, 71:8, 71:13, 71:18, 71:23, 72:5, 73:25, 75:10, 75:14, 76:1, 76:11, 77:3, 79:12, 82:16, 83:11, 85:7, 86:21, 87:21, 88:25, 92:9, 93:16, 97:4, 97:15, 99:9, 100:14, 101:24,</p>	<p>102:11, 102:20, 103:8, 103:11, 103:12, 109:1, 115:14, 115:19, 115:24, 116:16, 118:9, 119:5, 120:13, 120:19, 121:3, 121:11, 121:22, 123:21, 124:12, 124:20, 125:5, 125:10, 125:15, 125:23, 126:10, 126:17, 126:20, 127:23, 128:5, 128:10, 129:8, 129:12, 129:14, 129:23, 129:24, 130:2, 130:4, 130:13, 130:18, 132:11, 133:11, 135:7, 135:24, 137:8, 137:24, 138:9, 138:19, 148:19, 149:1, 149:12, 149:13, 149:22, 149:25, 150:5, 152:12, 155:25, 156:6, 157:10, 157:19, 157:20, 157:24, 158:4, 158:14, 158:25, 162:2, 162:7, 162:9, 162:15, 163:16, 163:21, 164:3, 164:7, 164:10, 165:2, 165:8, 165:22, 166:16, 167:20, 169:5, 171:9, 172:15</p> <p>Pickton's [12] - 14:13, 24:6, 25:1, 47:25, 52:1, 52:4, 56:20, 62:7, 71:3, 95:11, 118:17, 135:15</p> <p>Picktons [3] - 25:11, 126:22, 129:17</p> <p>pictures [2] - 41:3, 136:16</p> <p>piece [1] - 129:25</p> <p>pig [1] - 123:19</p> <p>Piggy's [1] - 127:10</p> <p>pigs [7] - 24:23, 61:24, 61:25, 62:3, 62:4, 123:14</p> <p>piles [2] - 96:6</p> <p>PIRS [2] - 119:19, 119:23</p> <p>place [39] - 29:3, 34:10, 37:21, 39:6,</p>	<p>42:6, 43:14, 50:22, 56:25, 65:19, 66:25, 72:12, 72:20, 74:19, 80:20, 86:5, 87:6, 87:8, 89:15, 127:16, 127:18, 128:12, 128:15, 128:16, 128:19, 132:10, 132:11, 132:21, 133:11, 134:2, 138:9, 138:10, 138:11, 138:19, 138:22, 138:23, 163:25, 165:13, 169:5, 171:18</p> <p>placed [5] - 3:24, 14:23, 41:1, 119:21, 134:19</p> <p>plain [2] - 24:21, 50:12</p> <p>plainclothes [4] - 39:15, 68:1, 102:7, 103:1</p> <p>plan [15] - 35:17, 35:21, 35:23, 36:12, 38:21, 40:3, 42:5, 51:13, 107:17, 163:24, 163:25, 164:2, 164:7, 165:23</p> <p>planned [1] - 104:3</p> <p>plans [2] - 35:18, 44:16</p> <p>planting [1] - 14:20</p> <p>plants [1] - 51:23</p> <p>play [4] - 123:24, 124:2, 162:13, 162:25</p> <p>PLAYED [1] - 163:3</p> <p>played [4] - 8:12, 163:11, 164:4, 164:20</p> <p>playing [1] - 154:10</p> <p>pleas [1] - 139:24</p> <p>plural [3] - 93:24, 93:25</p> <p>Plural [1] - 94:1</p> <p>plus [3] - 5:22, 35:11, 67:6</p> <p>point [20] - 16:25, 19:11, 20:20, 21:7, 26:9, 28:8, 37:20, 40:11, 51:15, 58:25, 68:15, 86:15, 92:7, 114:18, 120:8, 125:21, 150:7, 153:7, 163:7, 170:2</p> <p>points [5] - 27:8, 27:16, 28:23, 45:23, 86:17</p> <p>Police [7] - 11:12, 12:8, 27:17, 80:9,</p>
--	--	--	--	--

<p>81:7, 97:2, 107:11 police [32] - 22:16, 22:22, 25:18, 40:12, 45:13, 47:7, 47:21, 54:18, 55:3, 55:8, 55:24, 56:3, 56:9, 56:10, 56:11, 58:16, 59:17, 63:19, 65:7, 65:19, 65:23, 73:18, 79:22, 87:22, 117:16, 130:7, 130:15, 133:16, 140:8, 150:9, 163:12 policemen [1] - 151:5 policing [3] - 77:9, 79:3, 122:4 policy [2] - 9:14, 26:4 polite [2] - 60:15, 60:20 Pollock [8] - 10:22, 28:25, 33:1, 33:7, 33:15, 48:20, 63:12, 64:3 poor [1] - 115:22 porch [1] - 56:2 pornography [2] - 117:12, 117:14 Port [8] - 7:13, 11:16, 79:4, 79:6, 115:21, 125:9, 127:2, 132:8 portion [2] - 65:5, 163:13 position [6] - 7:25, 10:23, 45:14, 70:13, 137:14 positions [1] - 10:7 possession [7] - 18:13, 71:14, 71:20, 82:15, 82:19, 88:13, 97:12 possibilities [1] - 88:14 possibility [4] - 22:7, 49:4, 101:23, 157:4 possible [7] - 14:21, 19:18, 35:16, 52:6, 112:24, 121:11, 167:6 possibly [5] - 4:7, 12:7, 14:21, 50:9, 82:25 Post [1] - 101:2 posted [1] - 78:7 poster [4] - 40:18, 40:19, 40:23, 41:1 postpone [1] - 113:9 powder [1] - 122:16 practice [5] - 25:21, 73:7, 74:18, 94:24, 99:17</p>	<p>preceding [1] - 162:6 predict [1] - 109:24 prefer [1] - 12:16 prejudices [1] - 108:21 prejudicial [1] - 89:10 prejudicing [1] - 57:10 preliminary [3] - 149:1, 149:24, 150:8 premature [5] - 27:10, 27:14, 27:25, 35:22, 98:12 premises [2] - 36:8, 36:24 preoccupation [1] - 76:7 preparation [1] - 114:4 prepare [4] - 4:22, 7:2, 62:1, 134:5 prepared [15] - 4:20, 4:24, 5:8, 6:18, 7:16, 8:6, 8:25, 9:5, 65:25, 96:9, 108:14, 108:16, 108:18, 109:5, 146:9 preparing [1] - 129:1 presence [3] - 47:21, 136:2, 162:15 present [4] - 89:14, 118:8, 128:20, 131:20 presentable [1] - 114:7 preserve [1] - 159:20 presumably [3] - 95:7, 98:24, 99:4 pretty [4] - 26:8, 75:17, 110:14, 125:14 previous [6] - 63:23, 64:8, 64:14, 100:16, 109:2, 119:19 previously [2] - 86:10, 88:9 prima [1] - 89:3 primary [1] - 68:2 prime [1] - 125:24 print [1] - 6:1 priorities [1] - 121:9 privacy [1] - 89:5 privilege [1] - 9:16 privileged [1] - 85:1 probable [4] - 15:11, 16:21, 97:5, 172:22 probative [2] - 117:2, 117:5 probe [1] - 166:1 probing [1] - 34:17 problem [5] - 20:23,</p>	<p>29:8, 29:11, 29:16, 108:11 problems [2] - 29:14, 86:8 procedure [1] - 89:19 proceed [2] - 18:16, 137:19 proceeding [1] - 58:9 proceedings [2] - 141:2, 173:11 PROCEEDINGS [9] - 1:3, 46:3, 46:4, 103:21, 103:22, 155:7, 155:8, 173:7, 1:1 proceeds [1] - 101:12 process [2] - 102:22, 157:5 procurement [2] - 32:7, 32:10 produced [7] - 84:9, 84:11, 84:14, 86:10, 87:3, 149:9, 149:23 producible [1] - 89:4 production [1] - 112:16 profession [2] - 122:4 professional [1] - 159:8 profile [1] - 44:17 Program [2] - 144:23, 145:2 project [2] - 10:9, 166:25 Project [1] - 85:24 promise [1] - 41:25 promoted [2] - 77:22, 78:20 promotion [1] - 66:5 pronounce [1] - 101:11 pronouncing [1] - 101:8 proper [2] - 36:13, 56:4 properly [1] - 31:22 property [27] - 14:24, 14:25, 15:10, 15:13, 16:7, 16:12, 16:14, 24:11, 25:19, 37:16, 46:23, 50:11, 56:20, 62:20, 65:6, 67:17, 68:4, 68:21, 133:11, 135:8, 167:7, 169:17, 170:6, 170:7, 171:21, 172:15 propose [1] - 162:13 prosecuted [1] - 71:23 prosecuting [1] - 75:1</p>	<p>prostitutes [1] - 97:5 protect [1] - 134:19 protection [4] - 27:10, 27:13, 97:25, 98:6 protocol [4] - 72:12, 72:19, 85:10, 85:14 protocols [2] - 87:8, 121:8 prove [1] - 32:13 provide [7] - 14:12, 26:24, 37:6, 70:15, 81:8, 101:19, 136:21 provided [17] - 8:23, 15:24, 18:19, 20:2, 28:2, 28:23, 46:11, 55:22, 57:20, 57:22, 60:22, 72:3, 72:24, 85:3, 85:5, 85:15, 88:16 providing [3] - 61:23, 146:10, 147:6 Provincial [2] - 35:9, 101:4 provisions [1] - 22:21 public [4] - 75:7, 101:23, 102:13, 102:23 pulling [1] - 69:12 punched [1] - 168:13 purge [1] - 119:16 purged [1] - 119:14 purpose [7] - 2:25, 6:25, 26:10, 61:23, 88:12, 90:9, 148:9 purposes [3] - 124:11, 131:20, 133:17 pursuing [2] - 53:3, 53:9 pushing [3] - 25:6, 25:23, 26:1 put [22] - 6:2, 20:7, 20:9, 21:25, 22:2, 23:9, 42:6, 71:8, 73:5, 75:10, 75:14, 75:15, 79:25, 83:8, 83:10, 83:21, 86:6, 122:3, 144:2, 164:16, 170:3, 171:18 putting [5] - 8:2, 8:4, 38:16, 73:24, 75:5</p>	<p>questions [24] - 8:11, 10:1, 10:25, 50:1, 58:5, 65:7, 69:19, 70:12, 74:23, 77:8, 93:4, 101:15, 106:14, 106:23, 107:6, 107:12, 107:20, 109:4, 109:6, 111:17, 114:22, 130:20, 163:1, 173:2 quick [1] - 24:19 quickly [1] - 167:9 quiet [1] - 26:8 quit [1] - 114:16 quite [17] - 24:17, 40:9, 44:10, 55:12, 58:1, 58:7, 61:15, 61:22, 74:21, 76:8, 79:1, 92:16, 116:1, 136:25, 153:10, 154:3 quote [1] - 97:23</p>
			R	
				<p>race [1] - 114:20 radar [1] - 95:11 rainy [1] - 162:10 raise [1] - 106:18 raises [1] - 62:4 Randi [2] - 72:4, 140:13 rank [1] - 77:20 ranking [1] - 33:3 rarely [3] - 100:9, 119:12, 119:13 rather [5] - 27:23, 33:24, 108:17, 120:6, 157:11 rationale [1] - 87:1 Ravi [1] - 106:5 RCMP [36] - 9:20, 55:25, 71:12, 72:24, 73:23, 74:23, 75:9, 77:11, 77:13, 77:17, 77:24, 79:15, 81:21, 92:2, 93:3, 95:19, 103:6, 116:25, 117:15, 118:2, 119:7, 119:10, 119:19, 123:11, 124:10, 124:14, 127:7, 130:14, 139:20, 143:2, 144:12, 144:22, 157:12, 165:8, 165:21, 172:12 RCMP-004-000506 [1] - 92:22 RCMP-052-000183 [1]</p>
			Q	
				<p>qualified [1] - 39:12 quarter [1] - 62:5 questioned [1] - 162:15 questioning [1] - 164:12</p>

<p>- 112:12 RCMP-063-000004 [1] - 96:16 RCMP-073-000001 [1] - 170:14 RCMP-082-000900 [2] - 144:4, 144:24 re [1] - 158:25 reach [1] - 113:10 reaction [1] - 35:2 read [7] - 13:11, 65:4, 90:17, 93:12, 101:5, 152:6, 152:11 readily [1] - 33:25 reads [1] - 146:19 ready [1] - 148:3 real [1] - 154:5 reality [1] - 165:24 realize [1] - 41:17 realized [2] - 133:10, 155:10 realizing [1] - 35:3 really [19] - 11:17, 21:10, 34:7, 37:1, 39:17, 49:16, 51:12, 55:2, 59:11, 59:21, 60:9, 65:25, 75:18, 79:25, 108:21, 123:16, 124:6, 137:13, 169:21 reason [17] - 4:9, 12:3, 12:4, 25:18, 59:10, 59:21, 68:20, 70:7, 75:9, 95:3, 96:3, 123:17, 132:13, 150:18, 157:9, 163:11, 169:15 reasonable [7] - 11:20, 15:11, 16:20, 105:3, 168:2, 171:10, 172:22 reasons [5] - 72:25, 73:15, 73:19, 116:10, 140:11 reassigned [1] - 54:1 recalled [1] - 138:7 receive [5] - 28:7, 66:4, 77:1, 140:10, 152:24 received [14] - 11:13, 21:3, 26:7, 40:25, 60:16, 62:16, 67:8, 70:21, 71:23, 91:19, 112:4, 131:25, 147:15, 152:14 receiving [6] - 18:24, 57:7, 92:14, 97:22, 121:19 recent [1] - 82:12 recently [8] - 13:20,</p>	<p>81:20, 81:22, 90:23, 91:15, 128:21, 128:24, 150:2 recess [2] - 46:2, 155:6 reciprocal [1] - 28:7 recognizance [1] - 45:8 recollection [11] - 73:1, 138:8, 140:4, 140:22, 145:18, 145:19, 149:21, 150:20, 161:23, 168:23 recommending [1] - 157:1 recontact [1] - 29:16 record [4] - 2:24, 90:1, 108:7, 171:7 records [11] - 2:19, 2:20, 7:25, 13:7, 85:5, 85:8, 85:18, 86:4, 88:12, 95:4, 148:2 recover [2] - 99:14, 99:15 redacted [3] - 142:18, 143:1, 162:21 redaction [2] - 87:7, 142:19 redactions [1] - 3:7 reduce [4] - 153:2, 153:3, 153:23, 154:2 refer [11] - 3:2, 23:20, 26:18, 29:5, 42:8, 64:9, 80:20, 85:11, 97:22, 115:14, 132:4 reference [8] - 35:16, 78:5, 79:22, 90:7, 90:12, 137:11, 160:14, 160:23 referenced [1] - 93:11 references [4] - 129:9, 129:10, 156:18, 167:22 referred [10] - 5:15, 9:25, 17:25, 33:6, 64:7, 82:5, 98:24, 100:20, 116:4, 126:23 referring [5] - 52:24, 67:3, 114:15, 115:13, 123:25 refers [2] - 101:22, 101:23 reflect [1] - 5:12 refresh [3] - 28:16, 29:12, 84:6 refreshed [1] - 89:2 refused [1] - 66:10</p>	<p>regarding [1] - 89:6 Regina [1] - 149:12 regional [1] - 19:5 Registrar [1] - 130:21 REGISTRAR [17] - 1:4, 1:12, 1:16, 1:20, 1:23, 46:2, 46:5, 52:16, 103:20, 103:23, 111:20, 114:24, 146:4, 155:6, 155:9, 155:14, 173:5 registrar [1] - 131:2 regret [1] - 114:19 regular [1] - 25:21 regularly [1] - 95:24 relate [1] - 65:1 related [6] - 82:16, 86:21, 87:21, 99:11, 112:18, 131:17 relates [1] - 24:3 relating [1] - 87:24 relation [10] - 3:13, 3:20, 9:21, 15:25, 16:17, 16:21, 17:2, 23:10, 67:20, 118:17 relationship [2] - 76:6, 76:15 relative [2] - 29:14, 29:21 relatively [1] - 165:24 relevant [3] - 5:8, 45:4, 45:19 reliable [2] - 139:1, 150:11 rely [1] - 39:21 remain [1] - 147:21 remained [1] - 76:1 remaining [1] - 167:10 remains [2] - 57:3, 63:1 remark [1] - 159:4 remember [27] - 28:14, 31:24, 38:12, 41:2, 47:17, 62:9, 72:6, 72:11, 72:13, 74:17, 92:11, 92:14, 93:1, 102:3, 120:14, 139:25, 140:23, 146:17, 148:16, 148:20, 148:23, 150:24, 153:23, 157:6, 158:8, 162:12 remind [2] - 102:6, 119:1 reminded [1] - 64:10 removed [2] - 47:20, 47:22 repeat [2] - 51:6, 52:3 repeating [1] - 67:10</p>	<p>reply [1] - 109:14 report [14] - 5:6, 6:16, 13:5, 24:25, 52:15, 80:25, 92:10, 92:15, 102:3, 106:21, 144:8, 156:24, 167:18, 170:25 report" [1] - 4:3 reported [3] - 25:12, 37:21, 41:5 Reporter [1] - 173:13 REPORTING [1] - 173:14 reports [10] - 7:11, 7:16, 13:2, 41:9, 93:17, 94:14, 97:20, 97:21, 168:17 represent [2] - 3:1, 158:14 representing [1] - 86:3 request [6] - 66:9, 79:17, 79:18, 104:14, 136:25, 162:7 requested [2] - 73:4, 148:3 requesting [1] - 145:23 requests [3] - 85:24, 107:23, 143:14 require [7] - 8:24, 34:3, 34:15, 39:25, 40:8, 108:10, 172:4 required [10] - 15:20, 39:9, 76:19, 76:21, 82:25, 150:23, 151:2, 160:3, 167:13 requirement [2] - 16:22, 17:13 requirements [1] - 17:2 requires [1] - 171:20 reschedule [1] - 153:22 rescind [1] - 1:23 research [1] - 45:3 residence [8] - 14:20, 14:21, 54:13, 54:16, 56:5, 58:14, 60:9, 61:20 residential [1] - 135:7 resides [1] - 108:25 residing [1] - 138:20 resource [2] - 34:2, 39:2 Resources [1] - 144:22 resources [10] - 35:4, 38:19, 39:7, 41:25,</p>	<p>117:16, 117:17, 153:20, 165:21, 165:25, 167:14 respect [35] - 4:3, 8:19, 14:13, 23:2, 35:25, 46:9, 46:17, 47:21, 49:2, 49:6, 57:15, 58:9, 67:4, 73:25, 76:10, 81:5, 83:16, 86:15, 87:19, 95:13, 96:23, 111:9, 112:15, 112:21, 117:3, 120:18, 121:20, 128:4, 128:11, 129:7, 143:23, 146:10, 149:13, 151:7, 154:22 respectful [1] - 108:22 respond [1] - 27:7 responded [2] - 28:4, 28:13 responding [1] - 95:7 response [1] - 11:22 responsible [6] - 7:10, 34:12, 79:3, 101:24, 102:12, 126:2 rest [2] - 114:10, 163:6 restructure [1] - 153:14 result [9] - 11:5, 11:15, 11:16, 30:15, 34:20, 49:9, 74:4, 76:15, 129:19 results [1] - 129:6 RESUMED [5] - 1:3, 46:4, 103:22, 155:7, 155:8 resumed [5] - 1:4, 1:5, 46:5, 103:23, 155:9 retain [1] - 86:5 retained [1] - 86:13 retired [3] - 77:17, 77:25, 79:16 retiring [1] - 100:13 retrievable [1] - 120:25 retrieve [3] - 99:19, 117:17, 120:20 return [2] - 28:8, 115:8 returnable [1] - 112:15 returned [1] - 16:5 returning [1] - 133:18 reveal [3] - 130:7, 148:2, 167:18 review [7] - 13:9, 40:16, 50:12, 91:24, 153:1, 153:21, 173:1 reviewed [2] - 84:6, 90:3</p>
---	--	--	--	--

<p>reviewing [1] - 79:19 reviews [1] - 110:2 Richard [2] - 139:15, 161:17 Richard's [1] - 139:22 ride [1] - 169:2 ride-along [1] - 169:2 riding [1] - 135:24 rifle [1] - 37:4 right-hand [3] - 135:10, 144:5, 146:2 ring [1] - 122:20 rise [1] - 43:10 risk [1] - 83:3 Ritchie [8] - 156:3, 156:6, 157:17, 158:2, 158:13, 158:16, 159:6, 159:11 road [2] - 5:12, 170:2 Road [2] - 127:2, 127:24 roadway [1] - 134:23 ROBERT [1] - 1:5 Robert [16] - 70:22, 71:13, 73:25, 75:10, 76:10, 77:2, 97:15, 119:4, 121:22, 129:8, 129:24, 138:9, 152:12, 162:2, 163:16, 167:19 Roberts [3] - 105:15, 105:16, 105:22 ROBERTS [1] - 105:16 Robertson [6] - 33:1, 33:10, 33:11, 33:16, 38:3 Robyn [1] - 107:19 Rock [1] - 69:24 role [7] - 8:13, 8:19, 8:21, 22:11, 22:13, 23:13, 153:8 roll [1] - 34:15 Romano [6] - 139:15, 151:13, 152:9, 154:20, 154:21, 161:17 Ron [3] - 54:11, 170:17, 170:23 room [7] - 42:18, 93:2, 93:5, 111:1, 122:13, 163:20, 164:1 Ross [2] - 18:18, 121:19 route [1] - 67:7 routine [1] - 25:15 RTCC [1] - 142:11 rule [1] - 154:1 run [3] - 42:15,</p>	<p>138:17, 169:12 running [1] - 2:6 ruse [1] - 123:24 Russ [1] - 38:6 Russell [2] - 170:18, 170:20</p>	<p>second [6] - 40:3, 50:10, 55:20, 79:21, 112:9, 144:10 seconded [2] - 4:19, 10:9 secondhand [5] - 15:23, 18:2, 18:11, 20:24, 31:12 secondly [2] - 86:20, 89:1 section [5] - 7:4, 7:10, 9:20, 10:6, 39:15 Section [7] - 4:13, 6:24, 7:7, 34:5, 127:22, 128:3, 166:10 secure [1] - 133:17 Security [1] - 80:1 security [1] - 80:2 see [63] - 3:22, 6:7, 6:13, 6:16, 12:13, 19:17, 21:4, 23:24, 24:13, 25:5, 27:3, 28:21, 31:14, 32:2, 33:25, 40:18, 41:8, 47:13, 48:13, 48:18, 48:22, 52:2, 53:4, 53:10, 56:18, 56:19, 61:12, 63:1, 64:6, 79:23, 82:11, 86:1, 86:13, 91:12, 92:6, 93:11, 94:8, 97:7, 98:1, 100:10, 105:1, 130:15, 134:16, 137:2, 142:4, 142:21, 143:3, 143:6, 143:9, 143:11, 143:18, 145:22, 146:16, 146:25, 147:10, 147:16, 147:22, 149:15, 156:19, 159:15, 164:3, 169:22, 172:6 seeing [4] - 72:11, 74:17, 111:24, 129:19 seek [1] - 112:22 seeking [2] - 82:6, 165:16 seeks [1] - 82:1 seem [2] - 151:5, 168:21 segment [1] - 164:20 seized [4] - 60:12, 148:18, 148:23 seizure [1] - 161:18 seizures [4] - 149:12, 149:16, 149:25, 154:23</p>	<p>self [2] - 4:2, 158:5 self-serving [1] - 158:5 semi [1] - 37:5 semi-automatic [1] - 37:5 send [2] - 95:8, 98:14 sending [2] - 92:14, 118:12 senior [5] - 19:3, 34:6, 93:14, 118:11, 118:21 sense [12] - 11:24, 20:16, 52:11, 64:1, 68:19, 73:11, 80:11, 124:17, 125:13, 141:11, 142:2, 167:25 senses [1] - 122:18 sent [10] - 25:25, 104:18, 105:17, 106:5, 106:11, 115:14, 120:18, 121:2, 160:4 sentence [9] - 32:2, 51:25, 52:2, 52:25, 53:6, 53:7, 53:11, 55:20, 98:8 September [3] - 92:20, 94:11, 162:6 sequence [1] - 156:8 Sereena [1] - 70:6 sergeant [15] - 6:21, 6:22, 10:19, 28:25, 33:12, 48:20, 66:13, 66:19, 66:23, 77:20, 77:22, 83:9, 92:12, 133:1 Sergeant [23] - 2:3, 6:14, 26:23, 29:2, 33:11, 33:13, 63:12, 64:3, 66:9, 66:12, 67:2, 67:8, 67:9, 88:15, 93:3, 93:14, 100:23, 100:24, 101:5, 102:7, 118:3, 152:8, 166:8 serial [4] - 138:11, 138:16, 138:17, 138:18 series [1] - 149:11 serious [6] - 72:22, 75:17, 76:17, 76:23, 139:18, 140:9 Serious [5] - 10:2, 34:3, 34:4, 35:8, 38:6 seriously [1] - 116:24 serve [1] - 111:5 serves [1] - 160:1</p>	<p>service [6] - 77:24, 127:19, 144:25, 145:3, 145:4, 145:8 SERVICE [1] - 173:14 Services [3] - 74:14, 145:5, 145:15 services [1] - 146:11 servicing [1] - 158:5 set [8] - 44:22, 44:23, 49:16, 49:17, 57:5, 143:5, 147:5, 158:7 sets [1] - 48:16 setting [1] - 171:15 several [9] - 17:25, 68:5, 96:23, 115:13, 121:3, 121:4, 133:3, 141:6, 141:13 severe [1] - 157:16 sex [18] - 14:14, 32:7, 32:16, 34:12, 46:25, 49:13, 50:17, 62:7, 69:2, 85:13, 95:14, 125:25, 126:6, 128:19, 164:18, 168:1, 168:7 sexual [1] - 119:4 Sgt [2] - 115:3, 2:8 shambles [1] - 138:12 shape [1] - 44:11 sheet [3] - 3:17, 158:13, 158:20 Shenher [18] - 11:2, 11:14, 12:19, 12:23, 13:14, 26:22, 28:4, 28:20, 29:14, 29:18, 81:13, 86:8, 97:23, 104:22, 104:25, 120:11, 120:15, 137:24 Shenher's [3] - 11:22, 85:22, 112:16 shifts [1] - 39:3 shop [2] - 63:19, 64:24 short [4] - 22:23, 49:23, 106:8, 107:13 shorten [1] - 173:1 shorter [6] - 39:19, 106:2, 106:9, 107:5, 107:17 shortly [1] - 140:14 show [17] - 17:16, 17:17, 17:19, 59:17, 74:20, 87:13, 90:6, 92:5, 96:8, 131:14, 131:15, 142:2, 142:8, 149:3, 150:25, 151:7, 167:22 showed [1] - 111:19</p>
S				
<p>safe [6] - 83:9, 83:10, 83:21, 83:22, 86:5, 86:14 safety [1] - 47:10 sarcasm [1] - 115:16 sat [1] - 24:17 satisfied [1] - 86:4 satisfy [1] - 17:11 Saturday [1] - 114:3 saw [7] - 21:19, 102:3, 102:4, 121:20, 122:14, 163:8, 164:9 scale [1] - 166:14 scapegoated [2] - 83:5, 83:6 scene [5] - 131:11, 133:15, 133:19, 133:20, 134:15 scheduled [1] - 161:20 scheduling [1] - 113:5 Scouten [4] - 156:14, 156:15, 156:17, 158:9 screen [1] - 163:13 Screening [1] - 80:1 screening [1] - 80:2 search [40] - 2:17, 13:25, 14:10, 15:4, 15:9, 15:18, 16:21, 17:9, 18:5, 18:17, 22:9, 26:2, 34:23, 37:13, 56:23, 66:20, 66:21, 66:25, 67:6, 67:17, 67:20, 67:21, 68:4, 68:11, 68:16, 69:9, 69:14, 69:15, 99:10, 100:15, 129:17, 130:3, 132:21, 132:23, 133:12, 133:18, 148:17, 166:14, 166:22 Search [2] - 6:24, 7:7 searched [1] - 71:4 searches [2] - 129:7, 129:20 searching [1] - 37:12 season [1] - 162:10 seasoned [1] - 116:25 Sebastian [1] - 70:3</p>				

<p>showing [3] - 90:13, 92:17, 134:3</p> <p>shows [1] - 134:23</p> <p>shrug [1] - 141:21</p> <p>sick [3] - 124:20, 124:22, 125:5</p> <p>sickest [1] - 62:14</p> <p>side [2] - 32:10, 135:11</p> <p>sights [1] - 126:18</p> <p>sign [2] - 98:18, 133:8</p> <p>signature [1] - 143:9</p> <p>signed [1] - 153:6</p> <p>significance [1] - 45:10</p> <p>signing [1] - 129:15</p> <p>similar [2] - 68:18, 122:12</p> <p>similarly [1] - 154:22</p> <p>Simmill [1] - 93:3</p> <p>simple [2] - 85:21, 159:14</p> <p>simply [6] - 2:19, 8:2, 65:22, 85:18, 110:7, 123:13</p> <p>single [3] - 34:13, 96:13, 133:25</p> <p>single-wide [1] - 133:25</p> <p>sisters [1] - 70:10</p> <p>sit [7] - 11:17, 12:18, 29:25, 76:25, 88:3, 91:6, 120:24</p> <p>site [1] - 16:11</p> <p>sitting [4] - 58:16, 102:22, 114:9, 163:17</p> <p>situated [1] - 63:20</p> <p>situation [1] - 59:8</p> <p>six [2] - 10:17, 168:6</p> <p>size [3] - 126:15, 133:25</p> <p>sketch [3] - 155:12, 155:17, 2:10</p> <p>skill [1] - 173:12</p> <p>skinning [1] - 121:22</p> <p>skip [4] - 30:2, 66:4, 98:8, 144:21</p> <p>skipped [1] - 41:17</p> <p>skipping [2] - 66:18, 108:15</p> <p>Skype [1] - 113:8</p> <p>slam [2] - 71:17, 71:19</p> <p>slaughter [1] - 61:25</p> <p>slaughtered [1] - 61:24</p> <p>slaughtering [1] - 56:25</p> <p>slaughters [1] - 62:3</p> <p>sleeping [1] - 131:25</p>	<p>slip [1] - 96:15</p> <p>slow [2] - 168:9, 168:10</p> <p>small [5] - 46:8, 78:23, 126:19, 133:23, 165:24</p> <p>smell [1] - 122:15</p> <p>smelling [1] - 134:2</p> <p>smelly [1] - 138:13</p> <p>smoke [1] - 122:15</p> <p>snow [1] - 101:12</p> <p>sober [1] - 80:24</p> <p>socially [1] - 61:2</p> <p>sole [1] - 137:10</p> <p>solely [1] - 157:18</p> <p>solid [1] - 159:19</p> <p>solution [1] - 89:11</p> <p>someday [1] - 102:21</p> <p>someone [9] - 9:13, 30:9, 30:11, 61:14, 82:1, 88:3, 89:14, 113:17, 171:25</p> <p>sometimes [2] - 17:12, 73:19</p> <p>soon [3] - 1:18, 83:18, 112:24</p> <p>sophisticated [1] - 117:16</p> <p>sorry [39] - 1:20, 6:23, 20:1, 43:25, 44:23, 48:7, 50:24, 51:3, 52:15, 53:7, 60:5, 61:10, 62:15, 62:16, 66:1, 68:7, 81:24, 101:17, 112:24, 114:13, 114:15, 121:15, 131:1, 131:4, 148:21, 151:20, 152:23, 152:25, 156:13, 159:3, 160:23, 161:5, 161:9, 161:14, 162:18, 166:4, 170:6, 172:10</p> <p>Sorry [1] - 129:2</p> <p>sort [1] - 12:12, 25:15, 60:18, 79:23, 80:3, 109:24, 114:19, 121:6, 125:15, 138:11, 162:10</p> <p>sorts [8] - 13:22, 16:16, 19:20, 22:22, 41:6, 59:13, 60:18, 127:19</p> <p>sound [1] - 162:22</p> <p>sounds [2] - 162:8, 163:10</p> <p>Source [2] - 9:23, 31:13</p>	<p>source [10] - 13:9, 17:24, 27:13, 29:15, 29:19, 29:24, 97:21, 116:22, 117:7</p> <p>sources [2] - 14:8, 22:5</p> <p>south [1] - 135:7</p> <p>sparse [1] - 8:2</p> <p>speaking [8] - 31:19, 78:18, 102:1, 102:2, 102:15, 116:8, 145:20, 145:21</p> <p>Special [3] - 8:22, 35:25, 172:11</p> <p>specific [4] - 18:12, 33:24, 42:11, 88:11</p> <p>specifically [3] - 16:20, 50:21, 73:6</p> <p>speed [2] - 45:24, 110:7</p> <p>spending [1] - 110:7</p> <p>spent [1] - 24:9</p> <p>spoken [7] - 11:12, 16:20, 21:1, 47:8, 63:24, 106:14, 147:21</p> <p>spots [1] - 142:3</p> <p>spread [1] - 67:22</p> <p>spreed [1] - 71:25</p> <p>Staff [11] - 6:14, 26:23, 29:2, 33:12, 67:2, 67:8, 67:9, 93:3, 100:23, 101:5, 152:8</p> <p>staff [10] - 6:21, 28:25, 33:12, 66:12, 66:13, 77:20, 77:22, 87:25, 102:7, 114:2</p> <p>stage [2] - 8:1, 23:12</p> <p>stairs [1] - 132:19</p> <p>stairwell [1] - 132:19</p> <p>stand [3] - 61:13, 113:11, 122:18</p> <p>standing [1] - 46:16</p> <p>start [8] - 15:9, 69:12, 104:4, 111:17, 112:25, 136:6, 148:4, 148:13</p> <p>started [4] - 77:11, 77:13, 153:17, 168:13</p> <p>starts [1] - 96:18</p> <p>state [1] - 43:6</p> <p>statement [25] - 21:10, 32:12, 35:20, 36:14, 53:19, 63:17, 64:7, 64:11, 64:14, 64:15, 64:17, 64:19, 64:20, 94:10, 94:12, 94:16, 122:11, 122:16, 130:16, 135:23,</p>	<p>148:6, 149:6, 149:15, 158:5, 162:12</p> <p>statements [5] - 49:11, 49:12, 52:6, 56:6, 122:9</p> <p>station [3] - 55:8, 55:24, 56:3</p> <p>stay [9] - 66:10, 137:12, 139:5, 139:18, 141:2, 141:15, 154:11, 154:15, 154:24</p> <p>stayed [10] - 61:20, 72:14, 72:22, 73:15, 73:20, 140:4, 140:9, 148:14, 150:19</p> <p>staying [2] - 72:17, 140:1</p> <p>stem [1] - 52:5</p> <p>step [3] - 36:6, 124:15, 124:16</p> <p>Stephanie [1] - 70:4</p> <p>steps [4] - 13:23, 36:10, 54:3, 131:24</p> <p>sticking [2] - 16:24, 20:20</p> <p>still [14] - 16:7, 28:1, 53:3, 53:9, 59:1, 63:18, 64:1, 83:24, 100:12, 104:17, 122:15, 130:10, 138:2, 154:1</p> <p>stock [1] - 39:4</p> <p>stoned [1] - 45:14</p> <p>stood [1] - 88:6</p> <p>stop [7] - 47:1, 47:3, 68:12, 91:1, 91:3, 93:23, 165:9</p> <p>stopped [10] - 47:19, 53:18, 53:20, 53:23, 71:25, 103:9, 103:10, 103:11, 103:12, 167:20</p> <p>stopping [1] - 163:5</p> <p>stops [1] - 162:22</p> <p>straightforward [1] - 89:12</p> <p>strange [3] - 124:6, 124:8, 124:20</p> <p>strategy [1] - 49:1</p> <p>Street [1] - 63:20</p> <p>street [5] - 47:7, 119:20, 132:11, 133:11, 135:6</p> <p>stress [2] - 153:3, 154:2</p> <p>stretch [1] - 117:20</p> <p>strolls [1] - 169:7</p> <p>strong [2] - 116:16,</p>	<p>128:1</p> <p>strongest [1] - 20:8</p> <p>struggle [1] - 133:8</p> <p>Stuart [3] - 38:8, 48:21, 132:5</p> <p>STUART [1] - 132:5</p> <p>study [1] - 36:11</p> <p>stuff [5] - 21:4, 60:18, 105:19, 114:5, 132:19</p> <p>STW [1] - 162:22</p> <p>subject [9] - 6:15, 91:4, 95:13, 95:19, 96:24, 121:17, 154:10, 161:25, 162:17</p> <p>subjects [1] - 167:9</p> <p>submission [2] - 27:22, 108:23</p> <p>submit [3] - 7:10, 7:12, 84:19</p> <p>submitted [1] - 9:1</p> <p>subpoena [5] - 74:9, 142:5, 142:13, 142:16, 143:8</p> <p>subsequent [4] - 35:7, 37:5, 109:7, 136:13</p> <p>success [1] - 18:8</p> <p>successful [3] - 15:3, 18:17, 71:23</p> <p>suffering [1] - 62:8</p> <p>suggest [15] - 51:14, 71:11, 71:16, 73:8, 74:13, 75:17, 76:13, 76:14, 103:7, 125:13, 142:2, 148:12, 150:8, 150:18, 163:19</p> <p>suggested [3] - 12:1, 28:21, 28:24</p> <p>suggesting [1] - 109:11</p> <p>suggestion [3] - 11:8, 65:10, 68:23</p> <p>suggestions [1] - 111:11</p> <p>suggestive [1] - 132:16</p> <p>SUI [2] - 160:22, 161:7</p> <p>suitability [1] - 45:11</p> <p>summarize [4] - 131:19, 132:9, 132:20, 145:12</p> <p>summary [1] - 145:13</p> <p>summer [1] - 89:22</p> <p>Sunday [3] - 71:2, 108:15</p> <p>Super [1] - 71:2</p> <p>Superintendent [1] - 118:24</p>
---	--	--	--	--

<p>supervisor [5] - 10:20, 33:8, 33:14, 33:15, 33:16</p> <p>supervisors [2] - 33:22, 165:13</p> <p>supervisors' [1] - 35:2</p> <p>support [7] - 9:2, 14:7, 22:4, 23:16, 25:9, 95:2, 169:9</p> <p>supporting [1] - 125:23</p> <p>supportive [1] - 35:6</p> <p>supports [1] - 22:2</p> <p>supposed [2] - 10:13, 42:23</p> <p>surfaced [4] - 90:23, 91:14, 91:17, 116:23</p> <p>surprised [1] - 58:1</p> <p>surprises [2] - 77:5, 77:7</p> <p>surprising [4] - 76:12, 76:13, 76:14</p> <p>surprisingly [1] - 60:15</p> <p>surrender [2] - 157:11</p> <p>Surrey [5] - 63:21, 79:18, 79:21, 118:18, 169:8</p> <p>Surrey's [1] - 79:17</p> <p>surveillance [27] - 38:23, 39:1, 39:5, 39:7, 39:9, 39:13, 39:15, 39:18, 39:21, 39:23, 39:24, 40:2, 44:20, 44:22, 46:10, 46:12, 47:3, 167:3, 167:7, 167:13, 168:6, 168:17, 168:19, 169:1, 169:12, 169:17, 169:21</p> <p>surveillances [1] - 39:3</p> <p>surveillance [2] - 46:12, 170:7</p> <p>survey [1] - 4:5</p> <p>suspect [10] - 31:23, 83:2, 99:5, 116:16, 125:24, 133:3, 136:14, 137:24, 138:11, 157:24</p> <p>suspected [1] - 82:24</p> <p>suspects [1] - 121:11</p> <p>suspicious [1] - 69:1</p> <p>sworn [1] - 77:15</p> <p>system [2] - 41:10, 99:14</p> <p>systems [1] - 119:15</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">T</p> <p>tab [14] - 131:4, 131:5, 142:11, 142:15, 144:8, 151:10, 151:14, 152:3, 158:11, 158:20, 160:10, 170:13, 171:13, 171:25</p> <p>Tab [42] - 2:3, 3:1, 3:9, 3:16, 3:25, 4:10, 5:1, 5:16, 5:19, 6:13, 7:15, 13:18, 23:21, 26:18, 30:20, 47:14, 48:8, 48:9, 48:15, 50:20, 96:12, 96:14, 115:8, 130:24, 142:12, 142:13, 142:14, 142:25, 144:2, 144:6, 144:20, 149:5, 151:13, 155:21, 156:10, 160:9, 167:10, 168:18, 170:13, 171:13</p> <p>table [1] - 38:13</p> <p>tacked [1] - 160:5</p> <p>talks [1] - 153:25</p> <p>Tammy [1] - 133:13</p> <p>Tanaka [1] - 173:13</p> <p>Tanya [1] - 70:5</p> <p>tape [3] - 6:8, 91:3, 164:3</p> <p>taped [1] - 42:24</p> <p>target [1] - 68:2</p> <p>Task [2] - 118:5, 121:4</p> <p>task [2] - 21:14, 40:13</p> <p>tasked [1] - 25:25</p> <p>tasks [1] - 38:22</p> <p>teach [1] - 113:7</p> <p>teaching [1] - 113:18</p> <p>Team [1] - 92:13</p> <p>team [6] - 8:24, 34:16, 42:4, 42:9, 67:4, 165:25</p> <p>technical [1] - 172:12</p> <p>techniques [1] - 17:19</p> <p>teeth [1] - 164:11</p> <p>telephone [4] - 14:19, 35:25, 72:4, 156:18</p> <p>ten [1] - 39:20</p> <p>tendency [1] - 61:4</p> <p>tendered [1] - 134:4</p> <p>term [2] - 71:24, 137:10</p> <p>terms [10] - 36:24, 38:21, 45:2, 45:11, 51:13, 51:24, 78:5, 130:14, 137:11, 167:1</p>	<p>Terry [1] - 107:4</p> <p>terse [1] - 153:10</p> <p>testified [28] - 2:4, 2:6, 3:21, 8:8, 29:8, 29:10, 43:5, 46:10, 48:2, 51:4, 54:3, 70:17, 71:6, 80:8, 81:11, 119:5, 121:17, 122:23, 129:3, 138:25, 139:4, 149:2, 150:8, 155:24, 158:17, 162:2, 167:2, 169:25</p> <p>testify [4] - 23:7, 82:6, 84:7, 151:2</p> <p>testifying [2] - 90:4, 150:14</p> <p>testimony [5] - 72:3, 86:7, 120:17, 127:9, 136:3</p> <p>that'll [1] - 106:17</p> <p>THE [67] - 1:4, 1:12, 1:16, 1:20, 1:23, 46:1, 46:2, 46:5, 46:6, 50:25, 52:16, 52:22, 60:5, 60:7, 69:20, 75:20, 84:14, 84:16, 84:23, 85:6, 85:20, 86:12, 86:25, 87:4, 88:7, 88:24, 103:19, 103:20, 103:23, 104:2, 104:11, 104:15, 104:24, 105:1, 105:8, 105:13, 105:15, 105:23, 106:4, 106:10, 106:19, 106:24, 107:1, 107:9, 107:14, 107:22, 109:9, 109:11, 111:7, 111:9, 111:20, 112:3, 112:7, 113:1, 113:14, 113:23, 114:14, 114:24, 137:5, 137:21, 146:4, 155:4, 155:6, 155:9, 155:14, 173:3, 173:5</p> <p>theirs [1] - 127:15</p> <p>themselves [1] - 148:1</p> <p>theory [1] - 125:23</p> <p>there'd [1] - 83:3</p> <p>thereabouts [1] - 142:12</p> <p>therein [1] - 20:23</p> <p>they've [1] - 104:17</p> <p>thinking [7] - 23:14, 41:19, 45:23, 57:1,</p>	<p>67:14, 95:9, 154:14</p> <p>third [5] - 9:18, 68:24, 112:13, 145:22, 159:5</p> <p>thirds [1] - 93:7</p> <p>thorough [2] - 55:24, 108:19</p> <p>thoroughly [1] - 114:21</p> <p>thousands [1] - 39:22</p> <p>threat [1] - 44:5</p> <p>three [10] - 9:1, 10:8, 10:11, 37:10, 46:13, 104:3, 112:12, 119:21, 131:21</p> <p>three-by-five [1] - 119:21</p> <p>throat [1] - 62:12</p> <p>throughout [1] - 9:23</p> <p>thrown [2] - 148:22, 159:13</p> <p>Thursday [4] - 104:4, 104:10, 106:16, 108:6</p> <p>tie [1] - 128:1</p> <p>Tiffany [1] - 70:4</p> <p>Tim [2] - 105:25, 111:23</p> <p>timeline [5] - 5:6, 5:14, 5:15, 6:2, 158:7</p> <p>Timeline [1] - 4:12</p> <p>Tip [1] - 3:18</p> <p>tips [1] - 11:6</p> <p>tire's [1] - 101:12</p> <p>TOBIAS [18] - 1:6, 1:13, 1:17, 1:22, 2:2, 46:7, 51:1, 52:14, 52:17, 52:23, 60:23, 69:19, 84:11, 84:15, 84:17, 84:25, 85:8, 88:8</p> <p>Tobias [4] - 1:6, 88:3, 88:7, 1:5</p> <p>today [9] - 76:25, 84:7, 90:4, 110:13, 112:25, 120:24, 129:4, 130:4, 167:10</p> <p>together [3] - 29:24, 73:24, 114:5</p> <p>tomorrow [11] - 105:12, 106:16, 109:18, 110:11, 110:12, 112:15, 112:23, 113:3, 113:6, 173:2, 173:5</p> <p>toned [1] - 38:24</p> <p>Tony [1] - 106:11</p> <p>took [15] - 3:20, 34:10, 37:21, 50:22, 54:3,</p>	<p>56:25, 70:20, 80:20, 83:8, 86:5, 90:21, 103:13, 103:17, 131:11, 132:2</p> <p>tool [1] - 129:21</p> <p>top [6] - 30:22, 31:8, 48:18, 51:25, 121:14, 121:15</p> <p>totality [1] - 22:6</p> <p>totally [1] - 88:2</p> <p>touched [1] - 59:11</p> <p>towards [2] - 61:4, 135:11</p> <p>toxicology [1] - 123:1</p> <p>trachea [1] - 62:11</p> <p>track [22] - 111:25, 119:22</p> <p>tracking [1] - 35:1</p> <p>tracks [1] - 71:25</p> <p>trade [16] - 14:15, 32:7, 34:12, 46:25, 49:13, 49:14, 50:17, 62:7, 69:2, 85:13, 95:14, 125:25, 126:6, 128:19, 168:1, 168:7</p> <p>traffic [1] - 134:17</p> <p>trail [2] - 132:18, 133:9</p> <p>trailer [15] - 24:6, 24:13, 24:22, 26:3, 50:12, 50:13, 133:14, 133:15, 133:17, 133:19, 133:21, 133:25, 134:5, 136:5, 136:11</p> <p>training [2] - 39:16, 39:17</p> <p>transactions [1] - 128:16</p> <p>transcribed [1] - 173:11</p> <p>transcript [6] - 90:3, 90:8, 90:14, 92:6, 92:18, 173:10</p> <p>transferred [5] - 10:7, 78:18, 78:20, 83:22</p> <p>transit [2] - 96:15, 98:23</p> <p>transmission [1] - 97:9</p> <p>travelling [1] - 169:6</p> <p>treading [1] - 107:18</p> <p>trial [19] - 4:8, 5:9, 74:10, 74:16, 75:15, 83:1, 140:14, 143:5, 143:15, 143:23, 145:17, 146:22, 147:9, 148:4, 150:5, 150:23, 152:19,</p>
---	--	--	--	---

<p>153:12, 159:19 trials [1] - 139:24 tried [3] - 141:5, 141:12, 150:25 trolling [1] - 168:1 trouble [1] - 12:10 truck [5] - 135:13, 135:20, 135:24, 164:15, 164:17 true [7] - 21:6, 55:21, 60:18, 77:1, 82:18, 94:11, 173:10 trunk [2] - 90:25, 91:8 trusted [1] - 88:1 truth [5] - 21:15, 111:2, 111:3, 122:10, 122:20 truthful [2] - 63:5, 63:6 try [7] - 58:4, 68:21, 108:20, 153:1, 153:3, 154:1, 173:1 trying [13] - 17:4, 26:8, 28:2, 28:3, 38:18, 78:2, 78:4, 81:4, 111:2, 132:9, 132:20, 154:2, 166:4 tube [1] - 62:11 tune [1] - 1:18 turn [19] - 2:3, 3:25, 4:10, 5:1, 6:13, 7:15, 30:20, 48:8, 51:8, 52:14, 131:5, 145:7, 149:14, 150:25, 152:3, 156:9, 158:10, 158:19, 167:9 turned [1] - 134:15 turning [1] - 134:25 turns [2] - 101:24, 102:11 TV [2] - 69:11, 132:25 twelve [1] - 168:14 twice [1] - 56:13 two [32] - 8:16, 9:17, 10:14, 12:25, 21:4, 31:19, 46:13, 61:21, 79:18, 81:1, 86:17, 88:25, 89:22, 93:7, 100:7, 102:10, 104:14, 105:21, 106:1, 108:10, 108:13, 108:17, 109:10, 109:16, 110:12, 110:13, 126:22, 151:14, 156:10, 163:12, 165:1 two-page [1] - 156:10 two-thirds [1] - 93:7</p>	<p>twofold [1] - 112:19 type [1] - 145:9 typed [3] - 2:7, 4:5, 143:13 types [2] - 23:4, 116:3 typical [2] - 74:18, 133:25 typically [1] - 122:10 Tysowski [3] - 6:15, 66:9, 66:12</p> <p style="text-align: center;">U</p> <p>UCO [4] - 27:10, 27:12, 97:24, 166:19 ultimately [3] - 34:19, 52:1, 52:4 um-hum [1] - 149:18 unable [1] - 85:25 unbelievable [1] - 164:18 unclean [1] - 134:2 uncomfortable [1] - 58:14 uncovering [1] - 116:21 undefeated [2] - 80:21, 80:22 under [9] - 27:19, 28:19, 74:9, 77:24, 105:21, 141:7, 142:5, 159:1, 160:22 undercover [13] - 8:17, 8:20, 27:1, 27:9, 49:4, 49:7, 49:20, 49:24, 49:25, 50:4, 50:6, 50:10, 98:5 underdeveloped [1] - 61:2 undergarment [1] - 135:18 underneath [2] - 142:22, 159:23 understandably [1] - 76:8 understood [5] - 64:23, 67:18, 71:9, 79:14, 169:18 undertake [7] - 17:18, 27:2, 34:5, 44:3, 44:13, 79:18, 97:24 undertaken [1] - 49:10 unfair [1] - 75:20 unfettered [2] - 153:2, 153:25 Unger [1] - 107:4 uniform [3] - 103:1, 124:10, 124:13 unilateral [1] - 139:8</p>	<p>Union [1] - 107:11 Unit [10] - 6:21, 9:23, 10:2, 27:24, 33:20, 35:9, 80:1, 97:2, 101:4, 116:13 unit [15] - 4:18, 4:19, 4:21, 8:1, 10:4, 10:10, 10:13, 30:11, 66:6, 91:20, 98:16, 121:8, 162:11, 165:11, 172:12 unit's [1] - 98:11 UNITED [1] - 173:14 University [1] - 113:8 unless [1] - 86:13 unpleasant [2] - 133:23, 138:21 unreasonable [1] - 153:13 unsolved [2] - 27:23, 93:13 Unsolved [10] - 27:24, 33:20, 38:5, 38:7, 92:12, 93:15, 94:18, 101:4, 116:13, 165:16 unusual [2] - 86:22, 124:20 unvetted [3] - 84:19, 84:24, 85:19 up [54] - 1:18, 11:9, 15:17, 25:14, 25:19, 30:14, 36:23, 38:19, 43:11, 43:14, 44:22, 44:23, 45:24, 47:6, 49:13, 55:4, 55:5, 58:3, 58:12, 59:2, 62:5, 63:15, 63:16, 65:10, 68:20, 85:15, 93:11, 96:11, 98:10, 98:15, 100:11, 106:25, 111:13, 113:13, 122:11, 132:25, 135:13, 140:13, 141:17, 145:10, 147:5, 148:2, 148:25, 150:1, 150:25, 151:10, 152:3, 154:6, 154:10, 156:2, 162:23, 164:16, 171:15 upcoming [1] - 146:22 upper [1] - 144:23 upwards [1] - 39:20 urgent [1] - 113:5 useful [2] - 117:7, 129:21</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">V</p> <p>vaguely [2] - 3:23, 92:11 vain [1] - 72:8 valid [1] - 120:7 validity [1] - 161:18 value [2] - 117:2, 117:5 Vancouver [18] - 1:2, 11:12, 12:8, 27:17, 67:3, 80:9, 81:7, 95:15, 97:2, 98:4, 107:11, 120:11, 120:12, 125:25, 128:20, 159:10, 167:20, 169:7 Vanessa [1] - 107:3 vanished [1] - 76:11 various [6] - 9:23, 14:7, 18:3, 41:3, 116:3, 146:10 vehicle [5] - 46:18, 47:1, 47:3, 47:23, 135:13 veracity [1] - 20:3 verification [1] - 122:24 verification-like [1] - 122:24 version [8] - 82:10, 83:3, 84:18, 84:21, 144:15, 155:19, 162:19 versions [2] - 85:19, 136:22 Vertlieb [2] - 87:4, 108:3 VERTLIEB [11] - 87:5, 103:24, 104:3, 104:13, 104:16, 104:25, 105:2, 105:9, 105:14, 105:22, 136:24 Vertlieb's [1] - 105:18 vetted [7] - 84:5, 84:12, 84:17, 84:21, 84:23, 85:2, 85:17 vetting [3] - 85:10, 85:14, 86:16 VI [6] - 14:16, 17:10, 19:19, 22:9, 59:12, 59:16 via [2] - 95:8, 118:1 Vic [2] - 142:17, 142:20 victim [13] - 18:13, 73:16, 73:19, 136:15, 142:4, 142:25, 143:21, 145:2, 145:15, 145:21, 147:2, 147:4 Victim [5] - 74:14, 75:11, 144:22, 145:5, 145:15 victim's [8] - 71:15, 135:22, 136:3, 143:21, 145:16, 146:15, 146:20, 147:25 victims [1] - 146:10 Victor [1] - 1:24 video [14] - 9:6, 14:2, 14:21, 14:22, 14:23, 22:9, 162:20, 167:6, 171:13, 171:15, 171:20, 172:5, 172:14, 172:18 VIDEOTAPE [1] - 163:3 videotaped [1] - 162:14 view [21] - 15:2, 15:15, 15:16, 17:15, 17:21, 18:12, 19:11, 24:21, 25:22, 34:8, 43:23, 50:12, 95:2, 122:10, 122:19, 125:5, 134:25, 145:16, 158:3, 162:20, 169:20 views [1] - 134:10 violence [1] - 61:5 vis [2] - 49:12 vis-a-vis [1] - 49:12 visible [1] - 24:20 visit [3] - 115:9, 123:5, 123:17 voice [4] - 11:25, 29:14, 81:15, 97:22 volunteer [1] - 57:24 volunteered [3] - 44:13, 56:21, 123:20 volunteers [2] - 80:3, 125:10 VPD [6] - 30:9, 35:10, 81:4, 105:25, 111:23, 171:9</p> <p style="text-align: center;">W</p> <p>wade [2] - 96:19, 96:23 Wade [6] - 92:8, 96:20, 101:6, 115:23, 116:7, 165:17 wait [1] - 162:9 walked [2] - 122:13, 133:7 wall [2] - 111:12,</p>
--	--	---	---

<p>122:14 walls [1] - 60:19 wants [1] - 87:16 WARD [34] - 69:21, 75:24, 84:9, 85:21, 86:13, 87:1, 89:18, 103:16, 108:2, 109:10, 110:19, 111:8, 111:15, 111:21, 112:9, 113:3, 113:19, 114:13, 114:15, 115:1, 115:4, 136:19, 137:19, 137:22, 146:2, 146:5, 155:2, 155:5, 155:10, 155:15, 155:18, 163:4, 172:24, 173:4 ward [12] - 85:20, 87:16, 88:3, 89:12, 104:21, 104:25, 105:7, 106:2, 107:18, 108:1, 111:7, 113:24 Ward [5] - 69:22, 104:13, 111:20, 114:24, 1:6 ward's [3] - 104:14, 105:10, 137:2 warm [1] - 164:17 warrant [24] - 9:6, 14:10, 15:4, 15:10, 16:22, 18:8, 18:17, 22:9, 37:13, 66:20, 68:1, 68:3, 68:5, 132:21, 132:23, 133:1, 133:12, 133:18, 148:17, 166:22, 171:20, 172:18, 172:20, 172:23 warrantless [4] - 149:12, 149:16, 149:25, 154:23 warrants [9] - 13:25, 14:2, 15:19, 17:9, 18:6, 34:23, 34:24, 67:6 watch [9] - 43:3, 103:1, 108:15, 152:17, 153:9, 153:18, 153:19, 158:22, 160:4 watches [2] - 127:20, 158:22 watching [2] - 150:3, 162:4 Wayne [4] - 118:4, 118:7, 121:2, 121:10</p>	<p>weapon [1] - 135:3 weapons [4] - 68:5, 68:17, 69:13 week [6] - 42:14, 64:8, 104:6, 105:5, 110:8 weekend [1] - 108:15 weekends [2] - 114:3, 114:10 weeks [2] - 87:6, 106:6 weird [1] - 124:8 Wells [5] - 66:20, 67:9, 67:10, 67:25, 68:8 westerly [1] - 134:13 Westminster [2] - 19:6, 169:7 whereabouts [1] - 28:18 white [1] - 148:7 whole [3] - 21:7, 40:9, 137:25 wholesale [1] - 83:13 wide [1] - 133:25 William [10] - 70:5, 70:23, 73:25, 75:10, 76:11, 129:8, 138:9, 162:2, 163:16, 167:20 Williams [4] - 70:1, 92:2, 92:19, 93:2 Willie [18] - 71:13, 77:3, 97:15, 102:10, 116:16, 119:4, 121:22, 123:21, 124:12, 124:20, 125:10, 125:14, 125:23, 126:17, 129:14, 130:2, 148:19, 165:7 willing [1] - 145:18 willingness [1] - 26:24 willy [1] - 37:16 willy-nilly [1] - 37:16 Wilson [1] - 69:25 window [3] - 132:14, 135:8, 135:10 wiretap [9] - 9:2, 14:2, 14:11, 16:22, 16:25, 17:3, 17:11, 22:15, 36:4 wish [4] - 12:12, 88:8, 97:24, 112:13 wished [1] - 99:7 witness [35] - 1:9, 1:10, 4:8, 7:22, 27:9, 27:12, 31:24, 36:13, 40:5, 40:7, 82:10, 85:8, 86:5, 89:1, 97:24, 98:5, 104:3, 105:20, 106:23,</p>	<p>107:8, 107:21, 108:8, 108:18, 108:24, 110:8, 110:23, 111:19, 114:23, 119:20, 130:22, 139:2, 142:13, 142:17, 149:24, 150:11 Witness [2] - 115:3, 2:8 WITNESS [2] - 60:5, 60:7 witness's [1] - 86:13 witnesses [5] - 23:7, 59:24, 88:10, 106:8, 114:17 witnessing [1] - 53:17 wizard [1] - 117:20 Wolfe [1] - 70:2 Wolthers [1] - 106:21 woman [7] - 46:18, 46:22, 47:4, 47:10, 121:22, 164:15, 166:2 woman's [1] - 135:18 women [7] - 41:10, 69:23, 70:10, 102:21, 118:14, 126:9, 137:17 women's [3] - 16:3, 16:8, 25:8 Women's [2] - 118:5, 121:4 wonder [1] - 45:21 word [1] - 142:21 words [6] - 80:11, 89:9, 115:22, 121:23, 125:11, 154:18 worker [4] - 49:13, 49:14, 146:15, 148:1 workers [14] - 14:15, 32:8, 34:13, 46:25, 50:17, 62:7, 69:2, 85:13, 95:14, 125:25, 126:6, 128:19, 168:1, 168:7 worlds [1] - 107:25 worn [1] - 136:14 worthwhile [1] - 43:11 worthy [2] - 53:3, 53:9 wrist [1] - 71:15 write [1] - 159:12 writer [2] - 8:21, 109:24 writes [1] - 147:12 writing [1] - 6:8 written [14] - 3:23, 4:5, 15:17, 31:20, 72:9, 72:23, 73:4, 85:24,</p>	<p>98:9, 105:6, 110:3, 140:10, 159:5, 171:25 wrongdoing [1] - 25:9 wrote [5] - 2:8, 25:14, 108:2, 108:5, 172:17</p>
Y			
<p>year [5] - 60:1, 61:21, 78:14, 140:19, 162:6 years [18] - 4:21, 9:4, 9:24, 61:16, 61:20, 76:18, 76:20, 77:24, 82:3, 86:24, 89:1, 102:10, 117:22, 119:16, 119:18, 145:10, 146:16, 165:1 Yelds [5] - 17:22, 58:23, 59:6, 59:20, 60:1 yellow [1] - 121:24 yesterday [22] - 2:5, 12:24, 18:2, 18:22, 20:14, 23:18, 29:8, 31:21, 39:9, 46:10, 48:6, 51:4, 54:7, 70:17, 71:6, 72:3, 80:8, 121:18, 122:12, 127:9, 155:24, 166:18 young [3] - 47:17, 47:19, 47:22 yourself [12] - 25:17, 38:7, 69:5, 90:15, 94:10, 94:20, 116:25, 123:10, 129:12, 143:1, 156:16, 158:21 Yurkiw [2] - 162:2, 163:14</p>			
Z			
<p>Zalys [10] - 10:19, 67:2, 67:8, 67:9, 101:16, 101:18, 102:6, 102:7, 102:18, 112:10 Zaporozan [1] - 171:8</p>			